

WESTERN  
NORTH  
CAROLINA  
CONFERENCE  
MINUTES

1914-17

REF.

THEO LIB.

BX8321  
.M4542  
1914-17

WESTERN  
NORTH  
CAROLINA  
CONFERENCE  
MINUTES

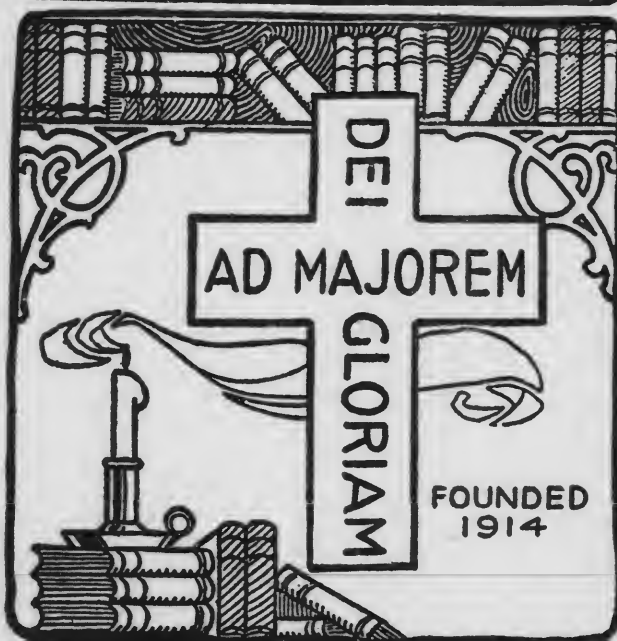
1914-17

REF.

THE LIB.

BX8391  
.M45742  
1914-17

CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY  
EMORY UNIVERSITY, GA.



DATE  
ACCESSION

14938



B.N.K.  
J.M.

EMORY UNIVERSITY



15238195



Minutes of the  
Twenty-fifth Session of the  
Western North Carolina Annual Conference  
of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South  
Held in Shelby, North Carolina  
November eleven to sixteen  
nineteen and fourteen

137

Edited and published  
for the Conference by  
William L. Sherrill



THE ADVOCATE PRESS

Greensboro, N. C.

BX8391  
M45 W42  
1914-17

## SESSIONS OF THE WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

The Western North Carolina Conference was established by the General Conference of 1890, from parts of the Holston and North Carolina Conferences, and includes all the territory in the State of North Carolina west of the eastern boundary lines of Rockingham, Guilford, Randolph, Stanly and Anson Counties, except Savannah Church in Alleghany County, North Carolina, and that portion of the State lying North of New River, and including that part of the State of Virginia lying South of said river in the loop in Grayson County, Virginia.

SESSIONS	WHERE AND WHEN HELD	PRESIDING BISHOP	SECRETARY	PASTORAL CHARGES	TOTAL MEMBERS
First-----	Concord, 1890----	J. C. Keener-----	C. G. Montgomery--	130	56,524
Second-----	Asheville, 1891----	C. B. Galloway----	C. G. Montgomery--	133	59,207
Third-----	Winston, 1892----	E. R. Hendrix-----	C. G. Montgomery--	140	60,867
Fourth-----	Charlotte, 1893----	W. W. Duncan-----	C. G. Montgomery--	145	62,118
Fifth-----	Statesville, 1894----	A. W. Wilson-----	William L. Sherrill--	151	64,697
Sixth-----	Reidsville, 1895----	W. W. Duncan-----	William L. Sherrill--	160	65,620
Seventh-----	Salisbury, 1896----	C. B. Galloway----	William L. Sherrill--	162	67,483
Eighth-----	Asheville, 1897----	J. S. Key-----	William L. Sherrill--	163	68,891
Ninth-----	Winston, 1898----	O. P. Fitzgerald----	William L. Sherrill--	171	70,829
Tenth-----	Concord, 1899----	J. S. Key-----	William L. Sherrill--	180	72,070
Eleventh-----	Greensboro, 1900----	H. C. Morrison----	William L. Sherrill--	184	72,194
Twelfth-----	Gastonia, 1901----	R. K. Hargrove-----	William L. Sherrill--	190	74,613
Thirteenth-----	Monroe, 1902-----	A. C. Smith-----	William L. Sherrill--	192	75,799
Fourteenth-----	High Point, 1903----	A. C. Smith-----	William L. Sherrill--	194	78,525
Fifteenth-----	Charlotte, 1904----	W. W. Duncan-----	William L. Sherrill--	200	79,410
Sixteenth-----	Greensboro, 1905----	A. W. Wilson-----	William L. Sherrill--	214	80,884
Sevente'th-----	Mt. Airy, 1906-----	A. W. Wilson-----	William L. Sherrill--	217	82,202
Eighteenth-----	Salisbury, 1907----	H. C. Morrison----	William L. Sherrill--	220	85,072
Nineteenth-----	Asheville, 1908----	James Atkins-----	William L. Sherrill--	221	87,112
Twentieth-----	Hickory, 1909-----	James Atkins-----	William L. Sherrill--	223	89,794
Twentyfi't-----	Winston, 1910-----	E. R. Hendrix-----	William L. Sherrill--	223	92,386
Twentys'd-----	Statesville, 1911----	E. E. Hoss-----	William L. Sherrill--	225	95,171
Twentythd-----	High Point, 1912----	Collins Denny-----	William L. Sherrill--	224	95,175
Twentyf'th-----	Charlotte, 1913----	J. H. McCoy-----	William L. Sherrill--	228	97,473
Twentyfifth-----	Shelby, 1914-----	R. G. Waterhouse-----	William L. Sherrill--	234	99,667

EMORY UNIVERSITY  
THEOLOGY LIBRARY

I.  
**ORGANIZATION**

137

**CONFERENCE OFFICERS**

BISHOP R. G. WATERHOUSE, D. D. ....PRESIDENT

WILLIAM L. SHERRILL .....SECRETARY

J. F. KIRK,  
W. T. USRY,  
W. A. NEWELL,  
W. F. SANDFORD,  
J. F. HARRELSON,  
J. B. CARPENTER, } .....ASSISTANT SECRETARIES

**BOARDS AND COMMITTEES, 1915-1918**

1.—BOARD OF EDUCATION

J. F. Kirk, *President*, Statesville, N. C.; H. H. Jordan, *Vice-President*, Gastonia, N. C.; J. H. Barnhardt, *Secretary*, Asheville, N. C.; W. R. Odell, *Treasurer*, Concord, N. C.

E. W. Fox, F. M. Weaver; T. F. Marr, P. C. Whitlock, W. G. Bradshaw, J. A. Lackey, E. J. Poe, E. H. Kochtitzky, T. J. Houck, J. N. Baldwin, R. M. Taylor, B. M. Jackson, S. J. Durham, W. D. Turner, D. R. Proffitt, A. E. Ward, E. L. Bain, J. N. Hauss.

2.—BOARD OF MISSIONS

W. H. Willis, *President*, Mount, Alry, N. C.; C. H. Ireland, *Vice-President*, Greensboro, N. C.; R. M. Courtney, *Secretary and Treasurer*, Winston-Salem, N. C.

W. F. Womble, J. A. Nichols, E. K. McLarty, E. A. Cole, F. L. Townsend, C. H. Ireland, L. D. Thompson, J. D. Pitts, W. R. Lynch, Parker Holmes, F. D. Hackett, J. W. Moore, J. F. Shinn, J. F. Moser, C. W. Hoyle, Z. E. Barnhardt, D. Matt Thompson, J. P. Rodgers, A. C. Reynolds, F. S. Lambeth.

3.—SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Chas. W. Byrd, *President*, Greensboro, N. C.; W. A. Lambeth, *Secretary and Treasurer*, Reidsville, N. C.

14938



W. M. Robbins, H. A. Dunham, J. H. Bradley, J. W. Gullledge, Hugh Parks, J. A. Bowles, D. F. Giles, A. L. Aycock, R. O. Gamble, E. P. Stabler, C. F. Morrison, H. H. Robbins, Dr. T. A. Hathcock, W. B. Shinn, W. L. C. Killian, A. L. Stanford, G. F. Ivey, R. L. Noland, W. L. Hutchins, G. L. Hackney.

#### 4.—BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Walter Thompson, *President*, Winston-Salem, N. C.; G. D. Hermon, *Vice-President*, Wadesboro, N. C.; A. W. Plyler, *Secretary*, Lexington, N. C.; Leon Cash, *Treasurer*, Winston-Salem, N. C.

J. H. Green, F. E. Durfee, G. H. Christenberry, J. H. Giles, J. W. Harris, Albert Sherrill, J. P. Hipps, J. A. Yokeley, D. P. Waters, A. S. Carson, R. G. Tuttle, W. T. Usry, C. R. Hoey, W. M. Biles, J. F. Anderson, S. T. Barber, J. A. Porter, J. B. Ivey.

#### 5.—EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

W. E. Poovey, *President*, Gastonia, N. C.; J. F. Armstrong, *Secretary*, Asheville, N. C.; J. S. Hiatt, *Treasurer*, Winston-Salem, N. C.

C. H. Trowbridge, L. A. Falls, E. R. Bucher, H. C. Byrum, I. F. Craven, J. L. Nelson, J. G. W. Holloway, V. E. Edwards, W. E. Abernethy, W. A. Shell, W. T. Albright, R. B. Miller, Dr. J. W. Zimmerman, C. M. Campbell, M. W. White, A. C. Gibbs, L. L. Marr, J. P. Morris.

#### 6.—JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE

J. S. Martin, *President*, Shelby, N. C.; J. A. Odell, *Treasurer*, Greensboro, N. C.; C. W. Brown, *Assistant Treasurer*, Asheville, N. C.

R. E. Hunt, J. E. Woosley, W. H. Phifer, W. O. Goode, C. R. Allison, J. H. Allen, A. C. Swafford, C. F. Cline, O. J. Jones, J. D. Moore, J. E. Abernethy, H. C. Sprinkle, Dr. W. C. Houston, T. E. Wagg, Dr. W. H. Nicholson, M. F. Moores, S. L. Rogers, M. D. Stockton, J. H. West.

#### 7.—BIBLE CAUSE

E. Myers, W. F. Elliott, J. F. Starnes, J. W. Ingle, R. F. Mock, A. J. Burrus, G. C. Brinkman, C. F. Sherrill.

#### 8.—CONFERENCE RELATIONS

J. W. Strider, B. Wilson, D. F. Carver, M. F. Moores, T. B. Johnson, D. Atkins, J. C. Richardson.

9.—COMMITTEE ON ADMISSION

A. P. Ratledge, W. L. Dawson, A. S. Raper, Ira Erwin, J. J. Edwards, E. M. Hoyle, J. P. Hipps, P. E. Parker, A. C. Swafford, G. A. Stamper.

10.—COMMITTEES OF EXAMINATION OF UNDERGRADUATES

ADMISSION ON TRIAL—D. Atkins, Z. E. Barnhardt and O. P. Ader.

FIRST YEAR—E. J. Poe, R. G. Tuttle and H. H. Jordan.

SECOND YEAR—M. F. Moores, D. M. Litaker and W. C. Jones.

THIRD YEAR—J. B. Craven, C. S. Kirkpatrick and O. J. Jones.

FOURTH YEAR—G. T. Rowe, C. M. Pickens and L. D. Thompson.

11.—CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

J. H. Weaver, *Chairman*, Greensboro, N. C.; J. E. Gay, *Treasurer*, Marion, N. C.; S. B. Turrentinè, W. R. Ware, D. Atkins, H. M. Blair, C. W. Byrd.

12.—TRUSTEES OF THE METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

T. F. Marr, *President*, Charlotte, N. C.; N. R. Richardson, *Vice-President*, Mt. Holly, N. C.; James A. Gray, *Treasurer*, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(1) H. K. Boyer, C. W. Byrd, J. A. Glenn, G. L. Hackney, J. R. Scroggs, C. R. Hoey—Terms expire November, 1915.

(2) N. R. Richardson, G. F. Ivey, T. F. Marr, J. K. Norfleet, H. G. Chatham, J. P. Lucas—Terms expire November, 1917.

(3) C. H. Ireland, J. L. Nelson, S. L. Rogers, F. M. Weaver, L. T. Mann, T. B. Johnson—Terms expire November, 1919.

13.—BOARD OF PUBLICATION

D. B. Coltrane, *Chairman*, Concord, N. C.; N. L. Eure, *Secretary*, Greensboro, N. C.; J. R. Scroggs, F. S. Lambeth, T. C. Hoyle.

14.—THE CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

J. H. Weaver, *President*, Greensboro, N. C.; W. L. Sherrill, *Vice-President*, Charlotte, N. C.; C. M. Pickens, *Treasurer*, Spencer, N. C.

## II.

# CONFERENCE REGISTER AND DIRECTORY 1915

\* Absent from Conference session at Shelby.  
E., Elder. D., Deacon.

HONORARY MEMBER, BISHOP JAMES ATKINS, D. D., WAYNESVILLE, N. C.

Number	Name	Postoffice	Where and When Admitted into Conference	Present Relation
1	Abernethy, Joseph E.	Monroe	Charlotte, 1893	E.
2	Abernethy, L. Berge	Cullowhee	Greensboro, 1900	E.
3	Abernethy, Robt. S.	Caroleen	Fayetteville, 1887	E.
4	Abernethy, Wm. E.	Shelby	Greensboro, 1905	E.
5	Ader, Olin P.	Waynesville	Asheville, 1897	E.
6	Albright, Wm. T.	Concord	Charlotte, 1904	E.
7	Allison, Carl R.	Rural Hall	Winston, 1910	D.
8	Armstrong, J. Frank	West Asheville	Monroe, 1902	E.
9	Arnold, Joseph D.*	Waynesville	Wilson, 1879	E.
10	Atkins, Daniel	Asheville	Knoxville, 1868	E.
11	Atkins, Hardin L.*	Bandera, Texas	Newbern, 1888	E.
12	Avett, Edmund M.	Crab Tree	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
13	Aycock, Alex L.	Leaksville	High Point, 1903	E.
14	Bagby, Wesley M.*	Montezuma	Statesville, 1883	E.
15	Bain, Edwin L.	Winston-Salem	Charlotte, 1893	E.
16	Baldwin, Jesse A.	Charlotte	Asheville, 1897	E.
17	Ballard, Dorus C.	Farmington	Greensboro, 1905	E.
18	Barber, Samuel T.	Andrews	Winston, 1892	E.
19	Barnhardt, Jesse H.	Asheville	Concord, 1899	E.
20	Barnhardt, Zeb. E.	Lenoir	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
21	Bays, Wm. W.*	Charlotte	Cleveland, Tenn., 1867	E.
22	Battle, P. C.	Swannanoa	Charlotte, 1904	E.
23	Bell, Adolphus R.	Greensboro	High Point, 1903	E.
24	Bennett, James H.	North Wilkesboro	High Point, 1903	E.
25	Biles, Wm. M.	Newton	Gastonia, 1901	E.
26	Blair, Hugh M.	Greensboro	Statesville, 1883	E.
27	Bradley, John H.	Charlotte	Charlotte, 1893	E.
28	Brady, Rufus K.	Concord	Hickory, 1909	E.
29	Brinkman, Granville C.	Walkertown	Asheville, 1908	E.
30	Brittain, Phoenicia H.	Olin	Asheville, 1908	E.
31	Bogle, Lawrence P.*	Ruffin	Asheville, 1897	E.
32	Boring, W. M.	Yadkinville	Knoxville, 1878	E.
33	Bowles, James A.	Forest City	Statesville, 1883	E.
34	Boyer, Hugh K.	Winston-Salem	Reidsville, 1895	E.
35	Brendall, J. H.	Granite Quarry	Chattanooga, 1884	E.
36	Brooks, John J.*	Dayton, Tenn.	Cleveland, Tenn., 1877	E.
37	Brothers Luke F.	Hickory	High Point, 1912	D.
38	Brown Dwight W.	McAdenville	High Point, 1912	D.
39	Bule, John D.*	San Bernardino, Cal.	Raleigh, 1862	E.
40	Burgess Ambrose	Flat Rock	Shelby, 1914	D.
41	Burrus, Andrew J.	Shelby	Asheville, 1891	E.
42	Byrd, Chas. W.	Greensboro	Raleigh, 1882	E.
43	Byrum, Henry C.	High Point	Monroe, 1902	E.
44	Callahan, Geo. W.*	Berkley, Cal.	Marion, Va., 1857	E.
45	Campbell, C. M.	Statesville	Cleveland, 1885	E.
46	Campbell, James W.	Biltmore	Winston, 1898	E.
47	Carpenter, Jonathan B.	Rutherfordton	Wilmington, 1875	E.
48	Carver, D. Franklin	Davidson	Morristown, 1889	E.
49	Christenberry, G. H.	Randleman	Salisbury, 1907	E.
50	Cherry, Wm. S.	Moravian Falls	Concord, 1890	E.
51	Clegg, James W.	Guilford College	Fayetteville, 1887	E.
52	Clegg, Mark B.	Henrietta	Charlotte, 1904	E.
53	Coble, Thos. S.	Lenoir	Salisbury, 1907	D.

## CONFERENCE REGISTER—Continued

Number	Name	Postoffice	Where and When Admitted into Conference	Present Relation
54	Cole Edwin O.	King's Mountain	Shelby, 1914	E.
55	Comann David H.	Lincolnton	Bristol, 1879	E.
56	Cordell, Lucius T.	Asheville, R. 2	Knoxville, 1886	E.
57	Courtney, Robt. M.	Winston-Salem	Concord, 1899	E.
58	Craven, James B.	Lenoir	Greensboro, 1900	E.
59	Creel, Evander K.	Rutherford College	Hickory, 1909	E.
60	Crowder, Edworth N.	Trinity	Reidsville, 1895	E.
61	Curtis, Walter M.	Greensboro	Concord, 1890	E.
62	Daugherty, R. H.	Franklin	From Montana Conf. 1914	E.
63	Davis, John P.	Lattimore, Rfd.	Winston, 1898	E.
64	Davis, Squire M.	Caroleen	Morganton, 1867	E.
65	Davis, William B.	Polkton	Statesville, 1911	D.
66	Dawson, Walter L.	Greensboro	Greensboro, 1889	E.
67	Doggett, Robt. L.	Pilot Mountain	Greensboro, 1905	E.
68	Downum, James M.*	Boone	Charlotte, 1885	E.
69	Durham, Plato T.	Atlanta, Ga.	Concord, 1899	E.
70	Eads, Joseph J.	Troutman	Winston, 1892	E.
71	Edwards, Joseph J.	Statesville, R. 7	Gastonia, 1901	E.
72	Ellington, Thos. S.	Hendersonville, R. 2	Raleigh, 1882	E.
73	Elliott, Wm. F.	Charlotte	Greensboro, 1900	E.
74	England, Joseph F.*	Lenoir	Cheraw, 1869	E.
75	Ervin, James O.	Charlotte	Asheville, 1908	E.
76	Erwin, Ira	Murphy	Fayetteville, 1887	E.
77	Falls, Lee A.	Charlotte	Newbern, 1888	E.
78	Farrington, J. A. J.	Spray	Concord, 1899	E.
79	Field, Melville C.	Greensboro, R. 3	Bryan, Texas, 1872	E.
80	Fincher, Benj. F.	Thrift	Gastonia, 1901	E.
81	Folger, Joseph M.	Mount Airy	Winston, 1910	D.
82	Folger, Thos. J.	Stokesdale	Statesville, 1911	D.
83	Fox, Ernest W.	Weaverville	Reidsville, 1895	E.
84	Fry, Joseph A.	Bald Creek	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
85	Gasque, S. S.*	Lake City, S. C.	Madison, Fla., 1882	E.
86	Gay, James E.	Marion	Helena, Ark., 1880	E.
87	Gentry, Chas. M.*	Albemarle	Salisbury, 1877	E.
88	Gibbs, Alfred C.	Emory, Va.	Statesville, 1911	D.
89	Glenn, Thos. F.*	Clyde	Marion, Va., 1857	E.
90	Goode, Chas. P.	Kernersville	Concord, 1899	E.
91	Goode, Watson O.	Greensboro	Gastonia, 1901	E.
92	Gray, James J.*	Sylva	Asheville, 1891	E.
93	Green, James H.	Denver	Greensboro, 1905	E.
94	Griffith, Linwood H.	Waynesville, R. 2	Winston, 1910	E.
95	Groce, Thomas A.	Candler	Winston, 1910	E.
96	Hales, Wm. S.	Gibsonville	Wilson, 1879	E.
97	Hargett, Benj. F.	Pineville	Gastonia, 1901	E.
98	Harmon, John C.	Asheville	Salisbury, 1907	E.
99	Herman, Geo. D.	Wadesboro	Morristown, 1889	E.
100	Hiatt, Joseph S.	Winston-Salem	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
101	Higgins, S. Starr*	Gulford College	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
102	Hipps, Jesse P.	Elkin	Greensboro, 1905	E.
103	Holderby, Geo. A. B.	Clyde	Winston, 1910	D.
104	Holloway, J. G. W.	Dobson	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
105	Holmes, Parker	North Wilkesboro	Greensboro, 1889	E.
106	Honeycutt, Rufus F.	Horse Shoe	Winston, 1910	D.
107	Honeycutt, Wm. V.	Granite Falls	Greensboro, 1889	E.
108	Houck, Thos. J.	Lexington, R. 4	Salisbury, 1907	E.
109	Howie, Robt. S.	Charlotte	Statesville, 1894	E.
110	Hoyle, Enoch M.	Asheville	Henderson, 1904	E.
111	Hoyle, John W.	Sparta	Goldsboro, 1903	E.
112	Hoyle, Robt. M.	Mocksville	Durham, 1881	E.
113	Hunt, Robt. E.	Taylorsville	Goldsboro, 1903	E.
114	Hutchins, Wm. L.	Winston-Salem	Monroe, 1902	E.
115	Ingle, John W.	Lexington	Greensboro, 1900	E.
116	Jackson, Bluford M.	Stanley, Rfd.	Winston, 1910	E.
117	Jacobs, Anthony W.*	Franklin	Asheville, 1888	E.
118	Johnson, Thomas B.	Summerfield	Winston, 1892	E.
119	Jones, John W.	Mooreville	Winston, 1880	E.

## CONFERENCE REGISTER—Continued

Number	Name	Postoffice	Where and When Admitted into Conference	Present Relation
120	Jones, Otho J.	Wilkesboro	Salisbury, 1907	E.
121	Jones, Wm. C.	Saluda	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
122	Jordan, Henry H.	Gastonia	Asheville, 1891	E.
123	Jordan, Thos. C.	Reidsville	Gastonia, 1901	E.
124	Keever, John C.	Lenoir	Concord, 1899	E.
125	Kennedy, Joseph W.	Woodleaf	High Point, 1903	E.
126	Kirk, Richard C.	Crabtree	Statesville, 1911	D.
127	Kirk, John F.	Statesville	Monroe, 1902	E.
128	Kirkpatrick, Chas. S.	Mooreville	Greensboro, 1905	E.
129	Lambeth, Wm. A.	Reidsville	Greensboro, 1905	E.
130	Lanning, John P.*	Greensboro	Charlotte, 1893	E.
131	Latham, Arthur L.	Canton, R. 2	Winston, 1910	E.
132	LeGette, Wilbur*	Taylorsville	Winston, 1892	E.
133	Litaker, Daniel M.	Thomasville	Newbern, 1888	E.
134	Loftin, Albert G.	Catawba	Gastonia, 1901	E.
135	Long, J. Walter	Greensboro	Monroe, 1902	E.
136	Mallonee, Wm. G.	Black Mountain	Asheville, 1882	E.
137	Mann, Lee T.	Statesville	Winston, 1892	E.
138	Marr, Thos. F.	Charlotte	Knoxville, 1886	E.
139	McCain, C. L.	Statesville	Greenville, S. C., 1903	E.
140	McLarty, Emmett K.	Charlotte	Winston, 1898	E.
141	McSwain, James E.	Lewisville	High Point, 1912	D.
142	Melton, Romeo L.	New London	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
143	Mock, John C.	Winston-Salem	Asheville, 1891	E.
144	Mock, Robt. F.	Micaville	High Point, 1912	D.
145	Modlin, Nathan M.	Lincolnton	Monroe, 1902	E.
146	Moore, John W.	Salisbury	Greensboro, 1900	E.
147	Moore, M. F.	Concord	Middleboro, Ky., 1892	E.
148	Moose, Jacob R.*	Seoul, Korea	Winston, 1892	E.
149	Moser, James F.	Belwood	Asheville, 1903	E.
150	Myers, Ebenezer	Advance	Concord, 1890	E.
151	Neal, Chas. H.*	Asheville, Rfd.	Charlotte, 1904	E.
152	Newell, Wm. A.	Weaverville	High Point, 1903	E.
153	Nicholson, Walter L.	Charlotte	Salisbury, 1896	E.
154	Ogburn, N. Sneed	Matsuyama, Japan	Salisbury 1907	E.
155	Ogburn, Thomas J.	Cornelius	Charlotte, 1913	E.
156	Paris, Zadok	Lincolnton	Reidsville, 1886	E.
157	Parker, Perley E.	Guilford College	Concord, 1890	E.
158	Parker, R. J.*	Cienfuegos, Cuba	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
159	Peeler, James A.	Maiden	Charlotte, 1893	E.
160	Pickens, Cornelius M.	Spencer	Wytheville, 1892	E.
161	Pickens, Robt. W.*	Weaverville	Athens, Tenn., 1845	E.
162	Plyler, Alva W.	Lexington	Winston, 1892	E.
163	Poe, Edward J.	Walnut Cove	Greensboro, 1889	E.
164	Poovey, Wm. Edgar	Gastonia	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
165	Postelle, James C.	Monroe, Rfd.	Knoxville, 1886	E.
166	Powell, H. L.	Cliffside	From S. C. Confer., 1912	E.
167	Price, D. Vance*	Mt. Airy	Concord, 1899	E.
168	Price, John M.	Gold Hill	Winston, 1892	E.
169	Proffitt, D. Riley	Webster	Mt. Airy, 1906	D.
170	Pusey, Evan G.*	Morven	Newbern, 1888	E.
171	Rankin, James D.	Norwood	Concord, 1899	E.
172	Raper, Albert S.	Concord	Asheville, 1897	E.
173	Ratledge, Arthur P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Hickory, 1909	E.
174	Ratledge, John T.	Mooreville	Gastonia, 1901	E.
175	Rexford, Wm. L.	Marshall	Rocky Mount, 1906	E.
176	Reynolds, John P.*	Waynesville	Asheville, 1874	E.
177	Richardson, David S.	Leicester	High Point, 1903	E.
178	Richardson, Joel C.	Thermal City	Hickory, 1909	E.
179	Richardson, N. R.	Mount Holly	Fayetteville, 1887	E.
180	Richardson, S. E.	Salisbury	Gastonia, 1901	E.
181	Robbins, Henry H.	China Grove	Charlotte, 1904	E.
182	Robbins, Wm. M.	Brevard	Charlotte, 1893	E.
183	Robertson, John H.	Newton, Rfd.	Charlotte, 1904	D.
184	Rogers, Thos. J.	Ramseur	Greensboro, 1889	E.

## CONFERENCE REGISTER—Continued

Number	Name	Postoffice	Where and When Admitted into Conference	Present Relation
185	Rodgers, Jesse P.	Canton	Winston, 1892	E.
186	Routh, O. P.	Danbury	Hickory, 1909	E.
187	Rowe, Joseph C.	Charlotte	Salisbury, 1877	E.
188	Rowe, Gilbert T.	High Point	Salisbury, 1896	E.
189	Sandford, W. Francke	Waxhaw	Huntsville, Ala., 1887	E.
190	Scroggs, James R.	Shelby	Goldsboro, 1873	E.
191	Sharpe, Joseph A.	Lilesville	Charlotte, 1904	E.
192	Sherrill, Albert	Rutherfordton	Winston, 1892	E.
193	Sherrill, Chas. F.	Salisbury	Newbern, 1888	E.
194	Sherrill, Robert D.	Greensboro	Concord, 1890	E.
195	Sherrill, Wm. L.	Charlotte	Concord, 1890	E.
196	Shinn, William B.	Bessemer City	Hickory, 1909	D.
197	Shore, Philip L.	Mocksville	Winston, 1910	E.
198	Siler, Frank	Greensboro	Asheville, 1888	E.
199	Simpson, Elmer	Morganton	Winston, 1910	E.
200	Short, Chas. M.	Cooleemee	Charlotte, 1904	E.
201	Smathers, Marcus T.	Concord	Statesville, 1911	D.
202	Smith, Leonidas L.	Ansonville	Statesville, 1894	E.
203	Smith, Walter M.	Winston-Salem	High Point, 1912	D.
204	Smithdeal, Edward O.	Winston-Salem	Winston, 1910	D.
205	Sprinkle, Henry C.	Mount Airy	Charlotte, 1893	E.
206	Stabler, Edward P.	Jefferson	Hickory, 1909	E.
207	Stacy, Lucius E.	Belwood	Goldsboro, 1873	E.
208	Stamey, Henry G.	Lawndale, R. 2	Greensboro, 1889	E.
209	Stamper, Geo. A.	Mt. Pleasant	Salisbury, 1907	E.
210	Stanford, Alfred L.	Hickory	Winston, 1898	E.
211	Starnes, John F.	Swannanoa	Salisbury, 1907	E.
212	Steadman, Chas. E.	Farmer	High Point, 1903	F.
213	Steele, Martin T.	Charlotte, Rfd.	Reidsville, 1886	E.
214	Stewart, Samuel A. *	Miyaichi, Suwo, Japan	High Point, 1903	E.
215	Stokes, Marion B. *	Seoul, Korea	Greensboro, 1905	E.
216	Stover, John T.	Crouse	Knoxville, 1875	E.
217	Strider, Jacob W.	Albemarle	Troy, Ala., 1882	E.
218	Surratt, Alfred R.	Madison	Greensboro, 1889	E.
219	Swafford, Andrew C.	Morganton	Salisbury, 1907	E.
220	Tabor, John B.	Thomasville	Bristol, Tenn., 1885	E.
221	Taylor, Richard A.	Albemarle	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
222	Taylor, Robert M.	Norwood	Charlotte, 1885	E.
223	Taylor, Seymour	Matthews, R. 18	Salisbury, 1896	E.
224	Teague, John L.	Franklin	Bristol, Tenn., 1885	E.
225	Terrell, Pinkney L.	Pleasant Garden	Asheville, 1882	E.
226	Thompson, J. Ed	Asheboro	Wilson, 1879	E.
227	Thompson, Loy D.	Marion	Hickory, 1909	E.
228	Troy, Eugene B.	Fairview	Charlotte, 1913	D.
229	Troy, John C. *	Durham	Asheville, 1888	E.
230	Townsend, Frank L.	Greensboro	Wilson, 1879	E.
231	Tucker, Paul W.	Kannapolis	Gastonia, 1901	E.
232	Turrentine, Samuel B.	Greensboro	Newbern, 1888	E.
233	Tuttle, Robert G.	Albemarle	Reidsville, 1895	E.
234	Usry, Wm. T.	Cherryville	Henderson, 1904	E.
235	Vestal, Miles H.	Matthews	Asheville, 1891	E.
236	Vick, Giles W.	Salisbury	Elizabeth City, 1910	E.
237	Wagg, Thos. E.	Stony Point	Cleveland, Tenn., 1885	E.
238	Ware, Wm. R.	Salisbury	Wilmington, 1884	E.
239	Waters, Doctor P.	Boone	Greensboro, 1905	E.
240	Weaver, James H.	Greensboro	Knoxville, 1878	E.
241	West, Joseph H.	Asheville	Morristown, 1889	E.
242	West, Walter B.	Charlotte	Statesville, 1911	D.
243	Whisner, Allen H. *	Martinsburg, W. Va.	Concord, 1899	D.
244	Wiggins, Joseph A. *	Robbinsville	Abingdon, 1859	E.
245	Wiley, Alpheus E. *	Henrietta	Statesville, 1883	E.
246	Williams, George W.	Draper	Statesville, 1911	D.
247	Williams, John W.	Marshville	Salisbury, 1907	E.
248	Williamson, E. E.	Morganton	Charlotte, 1904	E.
249	Willis, Walter H.	Mount Airy	Goldsboro, 1892	E.



## CONFERENCE REGISTER—Continued

Number	Name	Postoffice	Where and When Admitted into Conference	Present Relation
250	Wilson, Beverly	Rutherford College	High Point, 1903	E.
251	Wilson, W. A.*	Kobe, Japan	Wilson, 1890	E.
252	Willson, James*	Winston-Salem	Charlotte, 1871	E.
253	Womack, Joseph E.	Coleridge	Asheville, 1908	E.
254	Womble, Wm. F.	Hendersonville	Asheville, 1891	E.
255	Wood, Chas. A.	Weaverville	Salisbury, 1896	E.
256	Woosley, John E.	Morven	Statesville, 1883	E.
257	Yates, Ernest E.	Helton	Asheville, 1908	E.
258	York, Bascom A.	Hickory	Wilmington, 1884	E.

## PREACHERS ON TRIAL

Name and Address	Name and Address
W. C. Bowden.....Glenville	W. I. Hughes.....Cabarrus, N. C.
C. M. Carpenter.....Rosman	Z. V. Johnston.....Highlands
F. W. Cook.....Gastonia	M. W. Mann.....Nebo
R. L. Ferguson.....Black Mountain	J. P. Morris.....Spruce Pine
G. W. Fink.....Rhodhiss	T. A. Plyler.....Unionville
O. C. Fortenberry.....Lowell	D. H. Rhinehart.....Bryson City
John H. Green.....Newland	C. E. Rozzelle.....Atlanta, Ga.
E. J. Harbison.....Atlanta, Ga.	W. R. Shelton.....Durham
J. F. Harrelson.....Cherryville	J. W. Vestal.....Winston-Salem
L. B. Hayes.....Elk Park	H. M. Wellman.....Burnsville
J. I. Hickman.....Creston	N. C. Williams.....Stanlev

## LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES

Name and Address	Name and Address
R. L. Andrews.....Elkville	T. L. Noble.....Murphy
J. M. Barber.....Mill Spring	D. A. Oakley.....Jonesville
S. W. Brown.....Sparta	H. C. Otte.....Robbinsville
A. L. Coburn.....Albemarle, R. 3	S. L. Owen.....Kannapolis
J. W. Combs.....Ararat	J. M. Ridenhour.....Marion
R. L. Forbis.....Concord	J. L. Smith.....Old Fort
J. H. Hopkins.....Ranger	H. F. Starr.....Norwood, R. 3
T. J. Huggins.....Weaverville	W. B. Thompson.....Randleman, R. 2
J. B. Hyder.....Walnut	J. M. Varner.....Denton
C. A. Johnson.....Judson	J. R. Warren.....
R. H. Kennington.....Monroe	W. G. Warren.....Franklin
H. H. Mitchell.....Orenburg	R. F. Wellons.....Lenoir
	C. C. Williams.....Jackson Hill

## LAY DELEGATES

## ASHEVILLE DISTRICT—

E. M. Lyda  
W. S. Miller\*  
J. E. Rector  
H. P. Rich\*

## SALISBURY DISTRICT—

D. B. Coltrane  
W. T. Huckabee  
W. R. Odell  
J. F. Shinn

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT—

Dr. J. E. Kerr  
A. H. McLarty  
W. H. Phifer  
P. C. Whitlock

## SHELBY DISTRICT—

C. R. Hoey  
John Reinhardt\*  
D. A. Fulton  
C. W. Hoyle

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT—

I. F. Craven  
C. H. Ireland  
J. W. Harris  
P. H. Williamson

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT—

Dr. W. H. Nicholson  
L. H. Phillips  
R. L. Snow  
D. L. Webb

## MORGANTON DISTRICT—

J. H. Giles  
A. B. Gilkey  
J. L. Nelson  
R. J. Young\*

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT—

R. L. Noland\*  
L. L. Marr  
Z. V. Moss  
A. E. Ward

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT—

R. O. Gamble  
W. R. Lynch  
G. W. Martin  
J. A. Yokeley

## WINSTON DISTRICT—

G. L. Hackney  
J. N. Hauss\*  
T. L. Rawley\*  
C. W. Stokes\*

## NORTH WILKESBORO DISTRICT—

J. N. Baldwin  
S. W. Brown  
Felix Howell\*  
C. W. Mehaffy\*



**III.**  
**MINUTES OF THE TWENTY-FIFTH SESSION**  
**OF THE**  
**WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL**  
**CONFERENCE**  
**OF THE**  
**METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH**

---

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY

November 11, 1914.

The Conference met in Central Church, Shelby, N. C., at 9 o'clock a. m., with Bishop Richard G. Waterhouse presiding. The opening religious exercises were conducted by the Bishop, after which the Secretary of the last Conference, by request, called the roll, and the following members answered to their names:

*Clerical Members*—J. E. Abernethy, L. B. Abernethy, R. S. Abernethy, W. E. Abernethy, O. P. Ader, W. T. Albright, C. R. Allison, J. F. Armstrong, D. Atkins, A. L. Aycock, E. L. Bain, D. C. Ballard, S. T. Barber, J. J. Barker, J. H. Barnhardt, Z. E. Barnhardt, A. R. Bell, W. M. Biles, H. M. Blair, R. K. Brady, J. H. Bradley, G. C. Brinkman, P. H. Brittain, W. M. Boring, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Brendall, C. W. Byrd, H. C. Byrum, C. M. Campbell, J. W. Campbell, J. B. Carpenter, D. F. Carver, W. S. Cherry, J. W. Clegg, M. B. Clegg, T. S. Coble, L. T. Cordell, R. M. Courtney, J. B. Craven, E. N. Crowder, W. M. Curtis, J. P. Davis, S. M. Davis, W. B. Davis, W. L. Dawson, R. L. Doggett, P. T. Durham, J. J. Eads, T. S. Ellington, J. J. Edwards, W. F. Elliott, J. O. Ervin, Ira Erwin, L. A. Falls, J. A. J. Farrington, M. C. Field, J. M. Folger, E. W. Fox, J. A. Fry, J. E. Gay, A. C. Gibbs, W. O. Goode, J. H. Green, L. H. Griffith, T. A. Groce, W. S. Hales, B. F. Hargett, J. C. Harmon, G. D. Herman, J. S. Hiatt, J. P. Hipps, J. P. Hornbuckle, G. A. B. Holderby, Parker Holmes, W. V. Honeycutt, T. J. Houck, E. M. Hoyle, R. M. Hoyle, J. W. Hoyle, R. E. Hunt, W. L. Hutchins, J. W. Ingle, B. M.

Jackson, T. B. Johnson, J. W. Jones, W. C. Jones, H. H. Jordan, T. C. Jordan, J. C. Keever, J. W. Kennedy, J. F. Kirk, C. S. Kirkpatrick, W. A. Lambeth, A. L. Latham, D. M. Litaker, L. T. Mann, T. F. Marr, C. L. McCain, E. K. McLarty, R. L. Melton, J. C. Mock, J. W. Moore, M. F. Moores, J. F. Moser, E. Myers, W. A. Newell, T. J. Ogburn, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, C. M. Pickens, A. W. Plyler, E. J. Poe, W. E. Poovey, J. C. Postelle, H. L. Powell, J. M. Price, D. R. Proffitt, A. S. Raper, A. P. Ratledge, D. S. Richardson, J. C. Richardson, N. R. Richardson, S. E. Richardson, W. M. Robbins, T. J. Rogers, J. P. Rodgers, O. P. Routh, J. C. Rowe, G. T. Rowe, W. F. Sandford, J. R. Scroggs, A. Sherrill, C. F. Sherrill, R. D. Sherrill, W. L. Sherrill, W. B. Shinn, P. L. Shore, Frank Siler, E. Simpson, C. M. Short, M. T. Smathers, L. L. Smith, H. C. Sprinkle, E. P. Stabler, L. E. Stacy, G. A. Stamper, A. L. Stanford, J. F. Starnes, C. E. Steadman, M. T. Steele, J. T. Stover, A. R. Surratt, A. C. Swafford, J. B. Tabor, R. A. Taylor, R. M. Taylor, S. Taylor, P. L. Terrell, J. E. Thompson, L. D. Thompson, F. L. Townsend, S. B. Turrentine, R. G. Tuttle, J. F. Usry, W. T. Usry, M. H. Vestal, G. W. Vick, T. E. Wagg, W. R. Ware, J. H. Weaver, J. H. West, W. B. West, J. W. Williams, E. E. Williamson, W. H. Willis, B. Wilson, J. E. Womack, W. F. Womble, C. A. Wood, E. E. Yates, B. A. York—179.

*Lay Members*—E. M. Lyda, W. H. Phifer, P. C. Whitlock, P. H. Williamson, J. H. Giles, A. B. Gilkey, J. L. Nelson, W. R. Odell, L. H. Phillips, R. L. Snow, D. L. Webb, A. E. Ward—12.

A. H. McLarty, C. H. Ireland, L. L. Marr and C. R. Hoey, lay alternates, were substituted for absent delegates.

William L. Sherrill was re-elected Secretary, with John F. Kirk, W. T. Usry, W. F. Sandford, W. A. Newell, J. F. Harrelson and J. B. Carpenter, assistants.

On motion of C. W. Byrd, the Presiding Elders, with a layman from each district, the laymen to be appointed by the Bishop, were made a Committee to nominate persons to serve on the Quadrennial Boards, and the Presiding Elders were made a Committee to nominate the usual Conference Committees.

J. R. Scroggs, for the Presiding Elders, then nominated the following to serve as Committees, and they were elected:

*Books and Periodicals*—W. E. Poovey, E. M. Lyda, M. F. Moores, S. L. Rogers, C. P. Goode, J. N. Hauss, Parker Holmes, S. W.

Brown, M. T. Smathers, D. B. Coltrane, J. F. Starnes, R. H. Sorrell, M. B. Clegg, C. W. Hoyle, A. L. Aycock, J. A. Yokeley, B. A. York, R. L. Snow, J. O. Ervin, H. C. Byrum, P. H. Williamson.

*Sabbath Observance*—S. E. Richardson, T. J. Houck, D. Atkins, D. S. Richardson, B. M. Jackson, D. A. Fulton, J. G. W. Holloway, R. O. Gamble, P. H. Brittain, J. W. Williams, J. W. Clegg.

*District Conference Records*—R. M. Taylor, A. P. Ratledge, J. W. Campbell, C. M. Short, J. F. Moser, E. J. Poe, J. C. Harmon, J. A. Sharpe, W. S. Hales.

*Temperance*—J. H. Brendall, J. N. James, D. P. Waters, J. N. Baldwin, J. B. Tabor, O. J. Jones, J. W. Ingle, E. E. Williamson, J. W. Ingle, W. S. Miller, W. T. Usry, D. A. Fulton, T. B. Johnson, G. W. Martin, T. S. Coble, D. L. Webb, L. A. Falls, B. E. Jones, C. E. Steadman.

*Spiritual State of the Church*—P. L. Shore, O. C. Wall, E. M. Hoyle, Ira Erwin, T. J. Ogburn, E. P. Stabler, C. W. Mahaffy, R. A. Taylor, S. T. Coburn, T. J. Rogers, J. W. Daniel, W. H. Willis, W. R. Lynch, J. W. Kennedy, L. H. Phillips, W. L. Dawson, O. P. Ader, I. F. Craven.

*Church Property*—J. T. Ratledge, Felix Howell, P. W. Tucker, W. M. Boring, John Reinhardt, R. O. Gamble, J. A. J. Farrington, J. W. Jones, J. C. Postelle, R. L. Melton.

*Memoirs*—H. G. Stamey, Z. E. Barnhardt, W. L. Sherrill, H. H. Jordan, M. T. Smathers, W. A. Newell, G. T. Rowe, J. W. Kennedy.

*Public Worship*—J. R. Scroggs, W. E. Abernethy, L. F. Brothers, C. R. Hoey.

The hours for meeting and adjournment were fixed at 9 a. m., and 12 o'clock m., respectively.

Communications from the various Connectional Boards were announced and appropriately referred.

The Bishop announced the following laymen to act with the Presiding Elders as a Committee to nominate the various Quadrennial Boards: E. M. Lyda, P. C. Whitlock, C. H. Ireland, J. H. Giles, G. W. Martin, J. N. Baldwin, W. R. Odell, C. R. Hoey, L. H. Phillips, L. L. Marr, F. S. Lambeth.

Rev. John M. Moore, D. D., of the General Board of Missions, and Rev. J. S. Hunter, of the Publishing House, were introduced and they addressed the Conference.

Under Minute Question 22, the Presiding Elders: C. A. Wood, P. T. Durham, G. T. Rowe, R. M. Hoyle, M. H. Ves-

tal, J. E. Gay, W. R. Ware, J. R. Scroggs, L. T. Mann, L. T. Cordell and H. K. Boyer, made their reports and their characters were passed, and each of them announced that there was no charge against any deacon or elder in their respective districts, 'thus passing the' characters of each and every preacher of the Conference.

A resolution presented by C. H. Ireland, proposing a larger assessment for the superannuates, was referred to the Joint Board of Finance.

And at 12 o'clock the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Dr. John M. Moore.

## SECOND DAY—THURSDAY

November 12, 1914.

At 9 o'clock Bishop Waterhouse called the Conference to order.

M. H. Vestal conducted the opening worship.

The roll was called and the following, absent from the session of yesterday, answered to their names:

*Clerical Members*—E. M. Avett, J. A. Baldwin, J. A. Bowles, A. J. Burrus, G. H. Christenberry, E. K. Creel, B. F. Fincher, C. P. Goode, J. G. W. Holloway, R. S. Howie, O. J. Jones, J. W. Long, W. G. Mal-lonee, N. M. Modlin, J. T. Ratledge, H. H. Robbins, J. H. Robertson, J. A. Sharpe, M. B. Stokes, H. G. Stamey, J. L. Teague, P. W. Tucker, J. E. Woosley—23.

*Lay Members*—J. E. Rector, J. W. Harris, W. R. Lynch, J. A. Yokeley, J. N. Baldwin, J. F. Shinn, D. A. Fulton, Dr. W. H. Nicholson.—8.

D. B. Coltrane, S. W. Brown and Z. V. Moss, lay alternates, were substituted for absent delegates.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

On motion the roll call was dispensed with for the remainder of the Conference.

The names of the supernumeraries and superannuates were called and they were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the same relations except W. M.

Bagby and W. O. Davis who were left effective.

It was announced that A. T. Bell, A. G. Gantt, J. D. Gibson, J. A. Marr and Harold Turner had died this year, and their names were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

I. F. Cotton and R. H. Hasty, preachers on trial, had also died, and their names were referred to the same Committee.

The report of the Directors of the Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Co. was read, discussed and adopted. (See appendix).

Report No. 1 of the Board of Missions, nominating Frank Siler for re-election to the office of Missionary Secretary was made, discussed and he was chosen Secretary for another year.

The report of the Board of Publication was made and referred to the Committee on Books and Periodicals.

And at 12 o'clock the Conference adjourned with prayer led by C. W. Byrd.

### THIRD DAY—FRIDAY

November 13, 1914.

The Conference was opened at 9 o'clock with Bishop Waterhouse in the chair.

C. W. Byrd conducted the opening worship.

The reports of the Trustees of Greensboro College for Women and Jefferson School were read and referred to the Board of Education.

Minute Questions 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14 and 15 were called and answered. (See Condensed Minutes).

The following undergraduates having failed to appear before their respective Committees of Examination were continued in the classes herein stated:

C. M. Carpenter, E. J. Harbison, J. F. Harrelson, W. I. Hughes and C. E. Rozzelle in class of first year.

Robert L. Ferguson, J. I. Hickman and W. R. Shelton in class of second year.

J. M. Folger, R. F. Honeycutt, J. H. Robertson and A. H. Whisner in class of third year.

C. R. Allison, T. S. Coble and G. A. B. Holderby in class of fourth year.

Elmer Simpson, an Elder, graduated in the course of study.

W. L. Edwards and A. G. Shapland, preachers on trial, were, at their own request, discontinued.

D. H. Tuttle, of the North Carolina Conference; R. L. Davis, Secretary of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League, and L. W. Swope, pastor of the Shelby Baptist Church, were introduced.

The following was submitted and passed:

Whereas, There is great need for a school for delinquent, deficient and wayward girls in this state, therefore

Resolved, That we request the General Assembly of North Carolina to establish such a school to be owned, maintained and conducted by the State.

(Signed)

W. A. NEWELL,  
E. M. HOYLE,  
A. W. PLYLER,  
JOHN F. KIRK.

A communication from Bishop Candler, Chairman of the Educational Commission, was read and after an address by P. T. Durham, was referred to the Board of Education.

The following was then passed:

Whereas, the last General Conference elected an Educational Commission with authority to establish a University east of the Mississippi river, and

Whereas, the Theological School of the University has already been established by said Commission, having opened with a gratifying number of students under the instruction of a faculty, composed of men selected from the most consecrated, scholarly and capable preachers in the church, and,

Whereas, the Board of Trust of Vanderbilt University contends that the said University is not owned and controlled by the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and appears to have been supported by the Supreme Court of Tennessee, in this contention, be it

Resolved, 1, That we, the members of the Western North Carolina Conference, declare ourselves in hearty sympathy with the

work of the Educational Commission in laying the foundation of a great Methodist University to be owned and controlled by the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Resolved 2, That it would be impossible to consider seriously any proposition to place merely the Theological Department of Vanderbilt University under the control of our church, it being beneath the self-respect of a great church to accept a mere modicum of a vast and valuable property, which we claim already for a generation has been universally acknowledged as hers.

(Signed)

G. T. ROWE,

H. K. BOYER.

G. T. Rowe then led the Conference in prayer.

And at 12 o'clock the Conference adjourned to meet at 2 in the afternoon to consider the question of Lay Activities, J. H. Weaver pronouncing the benediction.

### THIRD DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

The Conference met at 2 o'clock with Bishop Waterhouse in the chair.

The opening worship was led by Frank Siler.

The Minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

The following, submitted by the Board of Lay Activities, after general discussion, was adopted:

Resolved, That we pledge the presiding elders our active co-operation toward the relief of the strain on the domestic mission fund now granted to the various districts and that a special surplus be raised as an emergency fund for the benefit of home missions in the Conference.

(Signed)

L. B. ROGERS, *Chairman,*

W. R. LYNCH, *Secretary.*

E. A. Cole, the Conference Lay Leader, then conducted a symposium in which J. F. Shinn, W. R. Lynch, L. B. Rogers, W. A. Lambeth, Frank Siler and others set forth plans by which laymen could render larger service to the Church, after which the following was passed:

Resolved, 1st, That the Board of Lay Activities hereby memorialize this Annual Conference to request the presiding elders



to arrange for a chain of District Stewards' Meetings to be held between Nov. 30 and Dec. 14, and that the charge leaders and as many of the church leaders as possible be invited to attend these meetings.

Resolved, 2nd, That we heartily endorse the wish of the Board of Missions to hold the Mid-Year Meeting at the earliest possible date, and we recommend Tuesday, Dec. 15 at 3 p. m. and Salisbury as the place for said meeting.

Resolved, 3rd, That we earnestly urge the presiding elders, pastors and lay leaders to press the every-member canvass and adopt the Duplex Envelope in every church in the Conference at once.

Resolved, 4th, That we endorse the policy adopted by the Board of Missions for the coming year and pledge thereto our loyal support, viz.:

#### MISSION BOARD POLICY FOR 1915

1. Conference-wide program for evangelism.
2. Financial method for Methodists.
3. Minimum salary for pastors.
4. Foreign Mission Specials.
5. One or more foreign missions for stations paying salary of \$1200.00 or more.
6. Foreign circuits or native preachers for stations paying salaries of less than \$1200.00.
7. Sunday schools organized as missionary societies supporting district foreign specials.
8. Conference and home mission specials for small circuits.
9. Development of Conference Missions into self-support.
10. Opening of new Conference Missions.

(Signed)

E. A. COLE,

W. R. LYNCH.

J. R. Scroggs, Chairman, submitted the report of the Committee on Board nominations which was adopted. (See Conference Organization).

The following was adopted:

Resolved, That it is the sense of the Conference that all advertising, except on the cover pages, of the Conference Journal, be omitted from future issues of the Journal, and that in consideration



of the loss entailed by this action, the salary of the Secretary for editing the Minutes be fixed at \$150.00 per year.

(Signed)

J. R. SCROGGS,  
F. S. LAMBETH,  
C. W. BYRD.

And at 3:30 o'clock the Conference adjourned.

#### FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY

November 14, 1914.

Bishop Waterhouse called Conference to order at 9 o'clock.

The religious service was conducted by the Bishop, who read and commented on Matthew 5:1-16.

The Minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The reports of the Trustees of the Children's Home, Joint Board of Finance, Committee on Temperance and Sunday School Board were all made and adopted. (See appendix).

R. L. Davis, of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League, and J. M. Way, Sunday School Secretary of the South Carolina Conference, spoke on the subjects of Temperance and Sunday Schools, respectively.

The name of W. LeGette was referred to Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

On motion of L. T. Mann, J. P. Hornbuckle was, at his own request, granted a location.

Dr. W. F. McMurry, General Secretary of the Board of Church Extension, was introduced.

The preachers of all the districts made brief verbal reports of the work of the year, indicating material and spiritual progress.

And at 12:30 o'clock the Conference adjourned to meet at 2:30 in the afternoon. The benediction was pronounced by Dr. McMurry.

#### FOURTH DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

The Conference convened at 2:30 o'clock, Bishop Waterhouse presiding.

D. Atkins led the devotions.

The Minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

The reports of the Epworth League Board, Board of Education, Committee on Books and Periodicals and Board of Publication were read and adopted. (See appendix).

Minute Question 4, Who are admitted into full connection? was called, and D. W. Brown, L. F. Brothers, T. J. Folger, R. C. Kirk, R. F. Mock, J. E. McSwain, W. M. Smith, E. O. Smithdeal, E. B. Troy and G. W. Williams, after prayer led by C. M. Campbell, and an address by the Bishop, gave affirmative answers to the Disciplinary questions, and were, by a vote, admitted into full connection.

Report No. 2 of the Board of Missions in which E. K. McLarty, Frank Siler, J. W. Moore, R. M. Courtney, E. A. Cole, J. F. Shinn and L. B. Rogers were nominated a committee on Conference Evangelism, was adopted.

And at 4 o'clock the Conference adjourned to meet at 3 o'clock Sunday afternoon for the Memorial service.

#### FIFTH DAY—SUNDAY

November 15, 1914.

The Conference met at 3 o'clock, pursuant to adjournment, for the Memorial service.

The Bishop being absent, D. Atkins was, upon motion of J. H. Weaver, chosen to preside.

The opening prayer was led by J. B. Carpenter.

Minute Question 21, What preachers have died during the past year? was called and the Committee on Memoirs reported that A. T. Bell, A. G. Gantt, J. D. Gibson, J. A. Marr, Harold Turner, I. F. Cotton and R. H. Hasty have died, the two last mentioned being preachers on trial.

The memoirs were then read by G. T. Rowe, J. F. Moser, J. W. Kennedy, L. T. Cordell, W. L. Sherrill, H. H. Jordan and W. A. Newell, respectively.

C. H. Ireland announced the death of the late Dr. G. H. Detwiler, a former member of this Conference.

The Committee reported further that Mrs. J. H. Weaver, Mrs. G. W. Ivey, Mrs. W. L. Nicholson and Mrs. E. M. Avett, wives of preachers, had died this year.

The memoir of Mrs. Weaver was read by E. L. Bain; that of Mrs. Ivey by Z. E. Barnhardt, and those of Mrs. Nicholson and Mrs. Avett were to be furnished to the Secretary.

Many brethren spoke fittingly of the sainted dead and then at 5 o'clock the Conference adjourned.

#### SIXTH DAY—MONDAY

November 16, 1914.

J. H. Weaver, by request of the Bishop, called the Conference to order at 9 o'clock, and presided.

J. C. Rowe led the opening devotions.

The Minutes of previous sessions were read and approved.

The Conference Brotherhood was then given time for its annual meeting.

The reports of the Boards of Missions, Church Extension, and Committees on Bible Cause, Sabbath Observance, Spiritual State of the Church and District Conference Records were read and adopted. (See appendix).

Minute Question 52, Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? was called. Cordial invitations were extended by Gastonia and Reidsville.

A vote was taken resulting in the selection of Reidsville, and then the invitation of Reidsville was unanimously accepted.

The following resolutions were then adopted:

1. Whereas, "The age of consent" in North Carolina is fixed by statute at ten years, and whereas, the Christian sentiment of our state demands that this age be raised, therefore,

Resolved, That we respectfully and earnestly request the Gen-

eral Assembly of North Carolina to amend the law by fixing the age of consent at not less than sixteen years of age.

(Signed)

C. H. IRELAND,  
E. L. BAIN,  
R. M. TAYLOR,  
J. E. ABERNETHY.

2. Whereas, We believe that the public welfare demands that there should be a more careful investigation of the history of those making application for license to be married than that now prescribed; and

Whereas, We, as ministers, must avoid uniting in matrimony any one divorced on other than Scriptural grounds;

Therefore, be it resolved, That the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in session November, 1914, respectfully requests the General Assembly of North Carolina, which is to meet in January, 1915, to amend the statute prescribing the form of marriage license so as to ascertain under oath from the person applying for such license the condition of the persons to be married; condition to be answered by the term "single," "widow" or "widower," or "divorced," as the case may be; the answer "divorced" to be followed by the statement, in the words of the legal term applicable, of the ground on which divorce was granted together with the county and state in which and the time at which the same was procured.

Be it resolved, 2nd, That the Secretary of this Conference communicate this action of the Conference to the separate branches of the General Assembly and for his information, to His Excellency, the Governor.

E. L. BAIN,  
G. T. ROWE,  
D. ATKINS.

3. Whereas, it is highly important that there should be a copy of our excellent Book of Discipline in every Methodist home, so all our people can have the opportunity to "read, mark, learn and inwardly digest" all its contents; and

Whereas, a new edition of the Discipline is, and must be, issued after each General Conference, thus making its usefulness short-lived, because of the changes made in the law, and

Whereas, our last General Conference made such material changes in the Discipline as to render all former editions practically useless; and,

Whereas, the price of the new Discipline, while perhaps not excessive for the style of binding, and the scale of high prices now prevalent, is such that comparatively few of our people can be induced to buy it; therefore resolved,

That we request the Publishers, Smith & Lamar, to issue a cheap edition of the Discipline, which could be sold for a price not exceeding fifteen cents, and find ready sale at the reduced price.

(Signed)

R. M. TAYLOR,  
S. T. BARBER,  
GEO. D. HERMAN,  
R. G. TUTTLE,  
J. W. INGLE,  
T. C. JORDAN,  
J. E. KERR,  
J. W. KENNEDY.

4. Whereas, the question of salaries cannot be settled absolutely on the basis of family for there are cases where a single man should be paid more than the suggested minimum for a married man; therefore,

Resolved, 1, That the minimum salary paid any member of the Conference, in charge of a work should be \$600.00 and upwards, according to the service rendered and the needs of the man.

Resolved, 2, That as a working basis \$600.00 should be the minimum salary for a single man and \$800.00 for married men.

Resolved, 3, That no new charge should be formed where this standard is not maintained and the cabinet is respectfully requested to so change the charges as now constituted as to conform to this scale of salaries as rapidly as the nature of the work and the character of the men will justify. (Signed)

FRANK SILER,  
W. R. WARE,  
C. H. IRELAND,  
J. A. NICHOLS,  
L. D. THOMPSON.

5. Whereas, The Protestant Churches in America have never developed a satisfactory, definite and systematic method of caring for the sick, especially the sick poor; and

Whereas, The Methodist Church, of all Protestant Churches, is, we think, the best organized body to do this work; and

Whereas, There should be a chain of hospitals in our Connection, one or more of which should be in and owned by our Conference; therefore,

Resolved, That this Conference, through its Bishop, appoint a committee of five, whose duty it shall be to look over the Conference, investigate possibilities, proposals and plans for a Methodist hospital and report their findings to the next session of this Conference, making such recommendations as they think proper, all legitimate expense of said committee to be paid out of the Conference Expense Fund.

(Signed)

C. M. PICKENS,  
C. H. IRELAND,  
C. W. BYRD,  
E. A. COLE,  
E. L. BAIN.

And then the Bishop appointed the aforesaid signers, viz: C. M. Pickens, C. H. Ireland, C. W. Byrd, E. A. Cole and E. L. Bain to act as said committee.

On motion a Committee, consisting of C. S. Stone, E. A. Cole, Frank Siler, L. B. Rogers, C. H. Ireland, F. S. Lambeth, J. P. Davis, S. Taylor, A. J. Burrus and James H. Green, was appointed to organize a plan to assist preachers who may hereafter lose their horses by death or accident.

The Committee organized by electing an Executive Committee consisting of C. S. Stone, E. A. Cole and Frank Siler.

The Committee on Conference Relations made report which was adopted giving complete answers to Minute Questions 19 and 20. (See Condensed Minutes).

And the Conference adjourned at 12 o'clock to meet at two in the afternoon.

#### SIXTH DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

The Conference convened at 2 p. m., with Bishop Waterhouse in the chair.

The opening service was conducted by J. H. Weaver.

Minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

A fraternal message from Bishop G. W. Clinton, presiding

over the A. M. E. Zion Conference, now in session in Gastonia, was read and the Secretary was authorized to make proper acknowledgment.

The following resolutions were passed:

1. Whereas, It is desirable to have as little friction as possible in our exchange of homes; therefore,

Resolved, That hereafter all parsonages, where removals are ordered, be vacated as soon as possible after adjournment of Conference, except in cases of sickness or other serious cause.

(Signed) J. T. STOVER.

2. Resolved, 1, That the visit of Bishop Waterhouse has resulted in great benefit to our cause, and that the high order of his preaching and the spirituality of all his administrations have been a benediction to our Conference.

2. That the wisdom and fairness of his administration merit our appreciation and command our gratitude.

3. That we express the hope that Bishop Waterhouse be returned to preside over our Conference another year.

(Signed)

L. T. MANN,  
H. K. BOYER,  
E. L. BAIN,  
C. W. BYRD,  
FRANK SILER.

3. Whereas, When our Conference was organized twenty-five years ago, J. S. Martin and J. A. Odell, two consecrated laymen, were chosen for the offices of President and Treasurer, respectively, of our Joint Board of Finance, and have now for a full quarter of a century faithfully served the Church and Conference on the said Board, neither of them having ever missed a session of the Conference; therefore,

Resolved, That we express our genuine appreciation of the splendid service these good men have so unstintingly rendered to the Church; that we assure them of our Christian love and pray that they both may be blessed in heart and life, and spared yet for many years of service for the Master.

(Signed)

W. L. SHERRILL,  
JOHN F. KIRK,  
E. M. HOYLE,  
H. H. JORDAN,  
W. R. WARE,  
P. T. DURHAM.



4. We desire as a body to express to the good people of the city of Shelby our heartfelt thanks for the generous and unstinted hospitality extended us; for the excellent arrangement provided for the work of the Conference, and for all the courtesies of the citizens and institutions of the city; especially for the courtesies extended by the other denominations in tendering the use of their churches for board meetings and preaching services; the Baraca class for its helpfulness; the Reception Committee and pastor for their untiring efforts to provide for our comfort and convenience; to Mr. Quinn for the free use of Shelby Lithia Water; all of which combined, have made this one of the happiest occasions in the history of our Conference.

(Signed)

H. H. JORDAN,  
G. D. HERMAN,  
E. L. BAIN,  
W. A. NEWELL,  
W. L. SHERRILL.

On motion of P. T. Durham, H. W. Baker, of the Cuban Mission, was, at his own request, granted a location, completing the answer to Minute Question 18.

The District Lay Leaders were announced as follows: Asheville, L. B. Rogers; Charlotte, J. W. Gullledge; Greensboro, N. L. Eure; Morganton, F. J. Chapman; Mt. Airy, W. R. Lynch; North Wilkesboro, R. M. Brame; Salisbury, J. F. Shinn; Shelby, C. W. Hoyle; Statesville, R. L. Snow; Waynesville, A. C. Reynolds; Winston, R. B. Crawford.

A collection was taken for Paine Institute, resulting in pledges and cash amounting to \$1,075.00

On motion of P. T. Durham, a Committee was appointed consisting of W. L. Sherrill, who was named as Chairman and Treasurer, with F. M. Weaver, E. A. Cole, J. W. Harris, D. F. Giles, J. F. Hendren, W. R. Odell, C. R. Hoey, Dr. W. H. Nicholson, F. S. Lambeth, James Atkins, Jr., and R. W. Gwyn representing the various districts, to raise the remainder of the pledge made by this Conference to the Washington City Representative Church and the third Sunday of March next was set apart as Washington Church Day, and the pastors re-



quested then to lay the cause before the people, and take collections for the same.

A collection amounting to \$23.00 was then taken for the sexton.

Minute Questions 23 to 50 inclusive were called and answered giving the Conference Statistics.

The Bishop announced that on yesterday morning in Central church, after the sermon preached by himself, he ordained Deacons and at the evening service in the same church, after a sermon preached by T. F. Marr, he ordained Elders, giving full answer to Minute Questions 11, 13, 15 and 17.

The Minutes were read and approved.

R. M. Hoyle led the Conference in prayer.

Minute Question 53, Where are the preachers stationed this year? was called. The Bishop read the appointments. The Doxology was sung, the Bishop pronounced the benediction, and at 4 o'clock the Conference was adjourned *sine die*.

(Signed) R. G. WATERHOUSE, *President*.

WILLIAM L. SHERRILL, *Secretary*.

## IV.

### CONDENSED MINUTES

---

1. *Who are admitted on trial?* William C. Bowden, Frederick W. Cook, George W. Fink, Leonidas B. Hayes, John H. Green, Marvin W. Mann, Thomas A. Plyler, Joseph W. Vestal, Henry M. Wellman.—9.

Chas. M. Carpenter, Ernest J. Harbison, James F. Harrelson, Wm. I. Hughes and C. Excell Rozzelle remain in this class.

2. *Who remain on trial?* Oscar C. Fortenberry, Chas. M. Grant, Zeb V. Johnston, James P. Morris, David H. Rhinehart and Neill C. Williams.—6.

Robert L. Ferguson, Jacob I. Hickman, William R. Shelton remain in this class.

3. *Who are discontinued?* W. L. Edwards and A. G. Shapland.

4. *Who are admitted into full connection?* Dwight W. Brown, Luke F. Brothers, Thos. J. Folger, Richard C. Kirk, Robt. F. Mock, James E. McSwain, Walter M. Smith, Edward O. Smithdeal, Eugene B. Troy and Geo. W. Williams.—10.

Joseph M. Folger, Rufus F. Honeycutt, John H. Robertson and Allen H. Whisner remain in this class.

5. *Who are readmitted?* Edwin O. Cole.

6. *Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?* J. H. Bennett from Columbia, D. H. Comann from Holston, R. H. Daugherty from Montana, W. L. Rexford from North Carolina, J. A. Peeler and J. D. Rankin from Southwest Missouri Conference—all in Elder's Orders.

7. *Who are received from other Churches as local preachers?* F. M. Pressley, Elder, and W. G. Warren, Deacon, from Methodist Episcopal Church; W. J. Walker, Elder, from Wesleyan Methodist Church.

8. *Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers?* Ambrose Burgess, Deacon in class of fourth year, from Methodist Episcopal Church.

9. *Who are the deacons of one year?* Ambrose Burgess, Wm. B. Davis, Alfred C. Gibbs, D. Riley Proffitt, William B. Shinn, Marcus T. Smathers and Walter B. West.—7.

Chas. R. Allison, Thos. S. Coble and G. A. B. Holderby remain in this class.

10. *What traveling preachers are elected deacons?* Dwight W.

Brown, James E. McSwain, Robt. F. Mock, Walter M. Smith, Edward O. Smithdeal, Eugene B. Troy and Geo. W. Williams.—7.

11. *What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?* Dwight W. Brown, Joseph M. Folger, Robt. F. Mock, James E. McSwain, Walter M. Smith, Edward O. Smithdeal, Eugene B. Troy.—7.

12. *What local preachers are elected deacons?* Geo. W. Fink, Chas. M. Grant, E. T. Gordon, E. M. Osborne, J. L. Smith, J. C. Umberger.—6.

13. *What local preachers are ordained deacons?* Geo. W. Fink, Chas. M. Grant, E. T. Gordon, J. L. Smith.—4.

14. *What traveling preachers are elected elders?* Linwood H. Griffith, Thomas A. Groce, Arthur L. Latham, Arthur P. Ratledge, Philip L. Shore, Giles W. Vick.—6.

15. *What traveling preachers are ordained elders?* Linwood H. Griffith, Thos. A. Groce, Arthur L. Latham, Arthur P. Ratledge, Philip L. Shore, Giles W. Vick.—6.

16. *What local preachers are elected elders?* C. C. Williams.

17. *What local preachers are ordained elders?* C. C. Williams.

18. *Who are located this year?* H. W. Baker and J. P. Hornbuckle.

19. *Who are supernumerary?* J. B. Carpenter, C. M. Gentry, J. P. Lanning, W. G. Mallonee, C. H. Neal, W. L. Nicholson, L. E. Stacy, H. G. Stamey, A. H. Whisner.—9.

20. *Who are superannuated?* J. D. Arnold, H. L. Atkins, R. S. Abernethy, W. W. Bays, P. C. Battle, J. J. Brooks, J. D. Buie, G. W. Callahan, S. M. Davis, J. F. England, M. C. Field, S. S. Gasque, T. F. Glenn, J. J. Gray, S. S. Higgins, A. W. Jacobs, W. LeGettle, R. W. Pickens, D. V. Price, E. G. Pusey, J. P. Reynolds, J. C. Troy, J. A. Wiggins, A. E. Wiley, James Willson.—25.

21. *What preachers have died during the past year?* A. T. Bell, A. G. Gantt, J. D. Gibson, J. A. Marr, Harold Turner—5, and I. F. Cotton and R. H. Hasty, preachers on trial.

22. *Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?* Yes.

23. *What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations and missions of the Conference?* Local preachers, 196; Members, 99,471; Total, 99,667.

24. *How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training?* 20.

25. *How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have*

*their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training?* 17.

26. *How many infants have been baptized during the year?* 1,880.

27. *How many adults have been baptized during the year?* 2,826.

28. *What is the number of Epworth Leagues?* 62.

29. *What is the number of Epworth League members?* 2,273.

30. *What is the number of Sunday schools?* 811.

31. *What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers?* 5,924.

32. *What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year?* 81,732.

33. *What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?* \$12,000.00.

34. *What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?* \$9,229.89, distributed to claimants.

35. *What has been contributed for Missions?* Foreign, \$27,662.00; Home and Conference, \$19,026.00, including specials.

36. *What has been contributed for Church Extension?* \$8,502.87.

37. *What has been contributed for Education?* \$9,900.57.

38. *What has been contributed for the American Bible Society?* \$492.98.

39. *What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge?* Presiding Elders, \$20,532.00; Preachers in Charge, \$181,376.00.

40. *What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?* \$2,941.03.

41. *What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them?* Number of Societies, 887; Number of Houses of Worship, 832.

42. *What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Value, \$2,495,496.00; Indebtedness, \$159,491.00.

43. *What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?* Pastoral Charges, 234; Number of Parsonages, 199.

44. *What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Value, \$461,990.00; Indebtedness, \$22,651.00.

45. *What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages?* Number of Districts, 11; Number of District Parsonages, 10.

46. *What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Value, \$50,800.00; Indebtedness, \$6,225.00.

47. *What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?* Number of churches damaged, 7; Amount of damage, \$1,658.00.

48. *What are the insurance statistics?* Insurance carried, \$743,452.00; Losses sustained, \$3,658.00; Premiums paid, \$4,417.00; Collections on losses, \$808.00.

49. *What are the educational statistics?*

	<i>Prop-erty Values</i>	<i>Endowment</i>	<i>Profes- sors</i>	<i>Pupils</i>
Trinity College .....	\$1,183,998.00	\$1,590,316.00	42	652
Greensboro Col. for Women	236,489.00	100,000.00	23	276
Davenport College .....	80,000.00		14	151
Weaver College .....	49,903.00	3,700.00	14	181
Rutherford College .....	22,000.00		6	150
Jefferson School .....	9,000.00		4	150
Brevard Institute .....	75,000.00		11	188
Total .....	\$1,434,390.00	\$1,694,016.00	114	1,748

Collected for Education .....\$9755.00

50. *How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken?* General Organ, 347; Conference Organ, 5,478.

51. *Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities?* E. A. Cole, Charlotte, N. C. For report see pages 18 and 19.

52. *Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?* Reidsville, N. C.

53. *Where are the preachers stationed this year?* See Appointments.

# V.

## APPOINTMENTS FOR 1915

Names of undergraduates in black type. Numerals indicate the number of years on the Charge.

### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

C. A. WOOD, Presiding Elder..... 3

Asheville—  
 Bethel .....J. C. Harmon 1  
 Central .....J. H. Barnhardt 1  
 Haywood Street .....E. M. Hoyle 3  
 North Asheville .....D. Atkins 1  
 West Asheville .....J. F. Armstrong 1  
 Biltmore and Mt. Pleasant, J. W. Campbell 2  
     C. H. Neal, Supernumerary  
 Black Mountain .....R. L. Ferguson 1  
     W. G. Mallonee, Supernumerary  
 Brevard Station .....W. M. Robbins 2  
 Brevard Circuit .....C. M. Carpenter 4  
 Fairview .....E. B. Troy 2  
 Flat Rock .....A. Burgess 2  
 Hendersonville .....W. F. Womble 2  
 Henderson Circuit .....T. S. Ellington 1  
 Hot Springs-Marshall .....W. L. Rexford 1  
 Leicester .....D. S. Richardson 1  
 Mars Hill .....To be supplied  
 Mills River .....R. F. Honeycutt 1  
 Spring Creek .....J. R. Warren, Supply 1  
 Sulphur Springs .....T. A. Groce 2  
 Swannanoa .....J. F. Starnes 1  
 Tryon-Saluda .....W. C. Jones 1  
 Walnut .....J. B. Hyder, Supply 1  
 Weaverville Station .....E. W. Fox 2  
 Weaverville Circuit ..T. J. Huggins, Supply 1  
 President Weaver College ....W. A. Newell  
 Missionary to Korea .....M. B. Stokes  
 Missionary to Cuba .....R. J. Parker  
 Student in Trinity College ..W. R. Shelton

### CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

J. C. ROWE, Presiding Elder..... 1

Ansonville .....L. L. Smith 3

Charlotte—  
 Belmont Park .....J. H. Bradley 3  
 Brevard St. and Duncan Memorial,  
     L. A. Falls 3  
 Calvary .....R. S. Howie 4  
 Chadwick .....J. A. Baldwin 1  
 Dilworth .....J. O. Ervin 3  
 Hawthorne Lane .....To be supplied  
 Seversville .....W. F. Elliott 1  
 Spencer Memorial and Derita, W. B. West 1  
 Trinity .....T. F. Marr 4  
 Tryon Street .....E. K. McLarty 3  
     W. L. Nicholson, Supernumerary  
 Hickory Grove .....M. T. Steele 1  
 Lilesville .....J. A. Sharpe 1  
 Marshville .....J. W. Williams 2  
 Matthews .....M. H. Vestal 1

### Monroe—

Central .....J. E. Abernethy 1  
 North Monroe ..R. H. Kennington, Supply 3  
 Morven .....J. E. Woosley 4  
 Pineville .....B. F. Hargett 2  
 Polkton .....W. B. Davis 1  
 Prospect .....J. C. Postelle 2  
 Thrift .....B. F. Fincher 1  
 Unionville .....T. A. Plyler 1  
 Wadesboro .....G. D. Herman 4  
 Waxhaw .....W. F. Sandford 3  
 Weddington .....Seymour Taylor 4  
 Missionary to Japan .....S. A. Stewart  
 Missionary to Japan .....N. S. Ogburn  
 Dean School of Theology in Atlanta,  
     P. T. Durham  
 Student School of Theology in Atlanta,  
     C. E. Rozzelle

### GREENSBORO DISTRICT

J. H. WEAVER, Presiding Elder.... 1

Asheboro .....J. E. Thompson 3  
 Coleridge .....J. E. Womack 1  
 Denton .....J. M. Varner, Supply 1  
 Deep River .....W. B. Thompson, Supply 2

Greensboro—  
 Centenary .....R. D. Sherrill 4  
 Spring Garden .....W. O. Goode 2  
 Walnut St.-Carraway Mem., A. R. Bell 2  
 West Market St. ....C. W. Byrd 3  
 Greensboro Circuit .....F. L. Townsend 3  
 W. Greensboro Circuit .....P. E. Parker 1  
 Gibsonville .....W. S. Hales 3

High Point—  
 Main Street .....H. C. Byrum 3  
 Wesley Memorial .....G. T. Rowe 1  
 East and West .....To be supplied  
 Pleasant Garden .....P. L. Terrell 2  
 Ramseur-Franklinville .....T. J. Rogers 1  
 Randleman-Naomi ....G. H. Christenberry 2  
 Randolph .....E. N. Crowder 1  
 Reidsville .....W. A. Lambeth 2  
 Ruffin .....L. P. Bogle 3  
 Uwharrie .....C. E. Steadman 2  
 Wentworth .....T. C. Jordan 1  
 President Greensboro College for Women,  
     S. B. Turrentine  
 Treasurer Greensboro College for Women,  
     W. M. Curtis  
 Conference Missionary Secretary, Frank Siler  
 Editor N. C. Christian Advocate,  
     H. M. Blair  
 State S. S. Secretary .....J. W. Long  
 Missionary to Korea .....J. R. Moose  
 Conference Evangelist .....W. L. Dawson

### SALISBURY DISTRICT

W. R. WARE, Presiding Elder.... 3

Albemarle—  
 Central ..... R. G. Tuttle 2  
     C. M. Gentry, Supernumerary  
 First Street ..... R. A. Taylor 2  
 Albemarle Circuit ..... J. W. Strider 2  
 Bethel-Love's Chapel ..... W. I. Hughes 1  
 China Grove-Landis ..... H. H. Robbins 3  
 Concord—  
     Central ..... M. F. Moores 1  
     Epworth-Center ..... A. S. Raper 1  
     Forest Hill ..... M. T. Smathers 2  
     Westford ..... R. L. Forbis, Supply 1  
     West Concord ..... R. K. Brady 1  
 Concord Circuit ..... W. T. Albright 4  
 Cottonville-Oakboro .. H. F. Starr, Supply 2  
 Gold Hill ..... J. M. Price 2  
 Kannapolis Station ..... P. W. Tucker 2  
 Kannapolis Circuit ... S. L. Owen, Supply 2  
 Mount Pleasant Circuit ... G. A. Stamper 1  
 New London ..... R. L. Melton 1  
 Norwood ..... R. M. Taylor 2  
     J. D. Rankin, Jr. Preacher 1  
 Salem ..... A. L. Coburn, Supply 1  
 Salisbury—  
     First Church ..... J. W. Moore 4  
     Holmes Memorial ..... G. W. Vick 2  
     J. P. Lanning, Supernumerary  
     South Main St. .... C. F. Sherrill 1  
     A. H. Whlsner, Sup'ny  
 Salisbury Circuit ..... J. H. Brendall 1  
 Spencer ..... C. M. Pickens 1  
 E. Spencer-N. Main St., S. E. Richardson 2  
 Woodleaf ..... J. W. Kennedy 1

**SHELBY DISTRICT**

J. R. SCROGGS, Presiding Elder..	2
Belwood .....	J. F. Moser 2
L. E. Stacy and H. G. Stamey, Sup'ny	
Bessemer City .....	W. B. Shinn 2
Cherryville .....	W. T. Usry 4
J. F. Harrelson, Jr. Preacher	2
Crouse .....	J. T. Stover 1
Gastonia—	
Main Street .....	H. H. Jordan 1
Ozark-Dallas .....	W. E. Poovey 1
West End-Franklin Ave. ....	F. W. Cook 1
King's Mtn.-ElBethel .....	E. O. Cole 1
Lincolnton Station .....	Z. Paris 1
Lincoln Circuit .....	N. M. Modlin 1
Lowell-Bethesda .....	O. C. Fortenbery 1
Lowesville .....	B. M. Jackson 2
McAdenville .....	D. W. Brown 1
Mount Holly .....	N. R. Richardson 2
Polkville .....	J. P. Davis 3
Rock Spring .....	James H. Green 1
Shelby, Central .....	W. E. Abernethy 2
Shelby Circuit .....	A. J. Burrus 1
South Fork .....	J. H. Robertson 1
Stanley .....	N. C. Williams 1
General Evangelist .....	D. H. Comann

### STATESVILLE DISTRICT

L. T. MANN, Presiding Elder 4

Alexander .....	R. E. Hunt	1
Catawba .....	A. G. Loftin	1
Cool Springs .....	J. J. Edwards	3
Davidson .....	D. F. Carver	1



Granite Falls-Hudson ....W. V. Honeycutt 1  
 Hickory, First Church .....A. L. Stanford 2  
 Hickory Circuit .....B. A. York 2  
 Iredell .....P. H. Brittain 3  
 Lenoir Station .....Z. E. Barnhardt 2  
 Lenoir Circuit .....T. S. Coble 2  
 Maiden .....J. A. Peeler 1  
 Mooresville Station .....C. S. Kirkpatrick 3  
 Mooresville Circuit .....J. T. Ratledge 1  
     J. W. Jones, Jr. Preacher 2  
 Mt. Zion-Huntersville .....T. J. Ogburn 1  
 Newton .....W. M. Blles 4  
 North Lenoir .....J. C. Keever 2  
 Rhodhiss .....G. W. Fink 3  
 Statesville—  
     Broad Street .....J. F. Kirk 3  
     Race Street .....C. M. Campbell 1  
 Statesville Circuit .....C. L. McCain 1  
 South Lenoir-Valmead, R. F. Wellons,  
     Supply 1  
 Stony Point .....T. E. Wagg 2  
 Troutman .....J. J. Eads 1  
 West Hickory .....E. O. Smithdeal 1  
 President Davenport College, J. B. Craven  
 Sec-Treas. Davenport College ..W. L. Sherrill

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

L. T. CORDELL, Presiding Elder.. 4  
 Andrews .....S. T. Barber 2  
 Bethel .....A. L. Latham 1  
 Bryson-Whittier .....D. H. Rhinehart 2  
 Canton .....J. P. Rodgers 2  
 Clyde .....G. A. B. Holderby 1  
 Franklin Station .....R. H. Daugherty 1  
 Franklin Circuit ....W. G. Warren, Supply 1  
 Fines Creek .....E. M. Avett 1  
 Glenville .....J. M. Wacaster, Supply 1  
 Haywood .....R. C. Kirk 3  
 Hayesville .....Z. V. Johnson 1  
 Highlands .....W. C. Bowden 1  
     W. T. Hawkins, Supply, Asst. 1  
 Judson .....C. A. Johnson, Supply 1  
 Jonathan .....L. H. Griffith 1  
 Macon .....J. L. Teague 4  
 Murphy Station .....Ira Erwin 2  
 Murphy Circuit .....T. L. Noble, Supply 2  
 Ranger .....J. H. Hopkins, Supply 1  
 Robbinsville .....H. C. Otte, Supply 1  
     B. L. C. Trull, Assistant 1  
 Sylva .....To be supplied  
 Webster .....D. R. Proffitt 4

Waynesville .....O. P. Ader 1  
 Student Emory and Henry College,  
     A. C. Gibbs  
 Professor Cullowhee Normal, L. B. Abernethy

## WINSTON DISTRICT

H. K. BOYER, Presiding Elder.... 2  
 Advance .....E. Myers 1  
 Cooleemee .....C. M. Short 4  
 Davidson .....T. J. Houck 1  
 Davie .....P. L. Shore 2  
 Farmington .....D. C. Ballard 1  
 Forsyth .....J. W. Vestal 2  
     J. C. Mock, Jr. Preacher 1  
 Jackson Hill .....C. C. Williams, Supply 2  
 Kernersville .....C. P. Goode 3  
 Lewisville .....J. E. McSwain 1  
 Lexington .....A. W. Plyler 4  
 Linwood .....J. W. Ingle 1  
 Mocksville .....R. M. Hoyle 1  
 Thomasville Station .....D. M. Litaker 2  
 Thomasville Circuit .....J. B. Tabor 1  
 Walkertown .....G. C. Brinkman 1  
 Winston—  
     Burkhead .....W. L. Hutchins 4  
     Centenary .....E. L. Bain 4  
     Grace-Liberty .....J. S. Hiatt 2  
     Salem .....W. M. Smith 2  
     Southside .....L. F. Brothers 1  
     West End .....R. M. Courtney 2  
 Financial Agent Children's Home,  
     J. H. West

## TRANSFERRED

J. J. Barker, W. O. Davis, C. M. Grant, J.  
 F. Usry, to the North Carolina Confer-  
 ence.

## SUPERANNUATES

J. D. Arnold, H. L. Atkins, R. S. Aber-  
 nethy, W. W. Bays, P. C. Battle, J. J.  
 Brooks, J. D. Buie, G. W. Callahan, S. M.  
 Davis, J. F. England, M. C. Field, S. S.  
 Gasque, T. F. Glenn, J. J. Gray, S. S.  
 Higgins, A. W. Jacobs, W. LeGette, R. W.  
 Pickens, D. V. Price E. G. Pusey, J. P. Rey-  
 nolds, J. C. Troy, J. A. Wiggins, A. E. Wiley,  
 James Willson.—25.



## VI.

# APPENDIX

---

### REPORT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

We have heard with pleasure the report from the University of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the address of Dr. Plato Durham, Dean of its School of Theology, and we rejoice in its propitious opening and commend it to the patronage of our people.

A communication having come to us from the Holston Conference asking us to co-operate with them in establishing a Summer School of Theology to be located in the mountains of Western North Carolina, we think it wise to concur in its recommendation to take part in such a school and request the School of Theology of the University of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to hold its summer session as the foundation of this school. The following committee is appointed to co-operate with a like committee from other Conferences desiring to co-operate:—W. A. Newell, F. M. Weaver, L. T. Cordell.

Your Board has carefully reviewed the reports of all Institutions under our fostering care. We rejoice in their increased patronage and commend them to the support and patronage of all our people.

We recommend the appointment of S. B. Turrentine, President, and W. M. Curtis, Secretary and Treasurer of Greensboro College for Women; J. B. Craven, President and W. L. Sherrill, Secretary of Davenport College; W. A. Newell, President of Weaver College; E. K. Creel, Professor in Rutherford College; L. B. Abernethy, Professor and Chaplain Cullowhee Normal School; J. M. Downum, Professor and Chaplain of Appalachian Training School; W. R. Shelton, Student at Trinity College, and A. P. Ratledge, Student in the Theological Department of the University of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

We request the confirmation of the following Trustees:—G. T. Rowe, Greensboro College for Women; D. M. Litaker, L. T. Mann and H. K. Boyer, Davenport College, and J. W. Jones, L. A. Falls, D. F. Carver, T. F. Marr, J. H. Giles and Augustus Setzer for Rutherford College.

In consideration of a claim made against your Board by Bravard School, a committee was appointed from the Board of Education at the last session of the Conference to investigate and determine any debt that this Conference might owe to that Institution. After careful investigation and report by the Committee, we

were unable to determine the exact amount due. We, therefore, recommend that on the first Sunday in September, 1915, or some convenient Sunday near this date, we take a collection in all our churches for Brevard School and that amounts be forwarded to our Board Treasurer, W. R. Odell, Concord, N. C., and that the amount raised on that day be tendered the management of the school in full payment of all past obligations to this institution.

We request that authority be granted to Greensboro College for Women, Davenport College, Weaver College and Rutherford College to secure amended or new charters from the State Legislature at its session in 1915, as the Boards of Trustees in these institutions may determine and as may be agreed upon between these Boards and a charter commission provided for in this report.

We recommend the election of W. R. Odell, F. M. Weaver and H. H. Jordan as a charter commission with full power to act for this Conference in the matter of approving any charters desired by the Board of Trustees of any of our Conference Institutions during the Conference year.

We recommend the payment of the conditional appropriation of \$2,000.00 to Davenport College.

We ask the confirmation of the following District Secretaries to assist the District Lay Leaders in securing the full amount of the educational assessment:

Asheville District .....	F. M. Weaver
Charlotte District .....	P. C. Whitlock
Greensboro District .....	T. C. Hoyle
Morganton District .....	D. F. Giles
Mount Airy District .....	J. H. Allen
North Wilkesboro District .....	W. L. Scott
Salisbury District .....	A. S. Webb
Shelby District .....	Stonewall Durham
Statesville District .....	A. M. West
Waynesville District .....	S. L. Rogers
Winston District .....	Leon Cash

The annual assessment of the General Board of Education for this Conference is \$4056.00. We recommend for the coming year an assessment of \$16,000.00 for the school work in our own Conference, the amount so raised to be appropriated as follows:

To the payment of the bonded indebtedness of Trinity College, \$2,500.00; to Jefferson School, provided a like sum is appropriated by the Board of Missions, \$500.00. Of the sum remaining there shall be paid on a pro rata basis as follows:—Greensboro College

for Women, \$3,000.00; Weaver College, \$5,000.00; Rutherford College, \$5,000.00.

We would express to the General Board our thanks for co-operation in assisting us to establish Weaver as a Junior College and for the appropriation of \$2,000.00 to Weaver College, \$1,000.00 to Rutherford College and we would ask that these appropriations be continued for another year.

JOHN F. KIRK, *President.*

L. B. ABERNETHY, *Secretary.*

#### REPORT OF TREASURER OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

W. R. ODELL, *Treasurer.*

*In Account with the Board of Education of the Western  
North Carolina Conference*

##### DR.

Dec. 5, 1913, Balance on hand .....	\$ 182.10
Nov. 20, 1914, Receipts from J. A. Odell, Treas. ....	85.50
Nov. 20, 1914, Check of J. A. Odell, Treas. ....	9815.07
	<hr/>
	\$10082.67

##### CR.

Feb. 24, 1914, By check to Advocate for printing circular letter .....	\$ 10.50
May 20, 1914, By check forwarded Department of Minis- terial Supply and Training, special, by Rev. E. M. Hoyle	63.00
Oct. 12, 1914, By check to Brevard School by J. S. Hiatt	2.50
Nov. 26, 1914, By check to General Board of Education....	2736.95
Nov. 26, 1914, By check to Trinity College .....	2500.00
Nov. 26, 1914, By check to Davenport College .....	2000.00
Nov. 26, 1914, By check to Weaver College .....	854.33
Nov. 26, 1914, By check to Greensboro College For Women	854.33
Nov. 26, 1914, By check to Rutherford College .....	854.33
Nov. 26, 1914, Balance on hand .....	206.73
	<hr/>
	\$10082.67

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

Your Board respectfully urge upon your attention some of the outstanding needs for the immediate future.

##### FULL COLLECTIONS

Foremost of all, we put full collections on assessments. This is our weak point. We cannot too strongly emphasize the impor-

tance of this. To do less than pay the assessments in full for both Foreign and Home and Conference Missions is to cripple the cause in the face of great need and opportunity.

#### EVERY-MEMBER CANVASS

We insist that the every-member canvass is the latest and best financial method yet devised. The churches making it are growing in number and the proofs are multiplying that it is a success when rightly worked. Let us adopt it at once in every congregation.

#### THE SUNDAY SCHOOL A MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Emphasis should be put upon the cultivation of missions in the Sunday school. A closer affiliation has been wrought out and endorsed by the General Conference, between the Sunday School Board and the Board of Missions. Under the new law the missionary contribution in the Sunday school will help strengthen the Sunday school work in home and foreign lands. The watch-word of this new combination is, "A Million for Missions in the Sunday Schools of Southern Methodism." By united effort this slogan can be realized.

#### SPECIALS

The assessments are wholly inadequate to meet the crying needs in the home and foreign fields, though all be paid. In the foreign field one-third of all the work being done is done by specials. The raising of specials has proven to be the best educational policy in our churches and Sunday schools. This policy has also proven itself a safe and popular one.

We realize strongly the need of reaching the rank and file of our church through our pastors. In all our cultivation we must not overlook the fact that the key man is the pastor. We can reach a few people and a few groups of people by our fine methods of special cultivation, but for reaching even these people most effectively and for reaching the rank and file of our membership at all we are dependent on the pastors. There are many facts to prove that only about one-tenth of our people are in any adequate sense interested in missions. The only man who can reach the other nine is the pastor.

#### EARLY COLLECTIONS

Again we urge upon our people the importance of early collections. The past year was an improvement in this respect over any former year. But there is still abundant room for improvement. Cannot we have all missionary collections in by the last of March?

## MISSIONARY EDUCATION

We urge the formation of the committees provided for in the Discipline on lay activities, the organization of mission study circles, the recognition of Sunday schools as missionary societies by the law of the church, and the circulation of the Missionary Voice and other missionary literature. We recommend the appointment of Rev. E. Myers as agent for the Missionary Voice.

We call the attention of our preachers and laymen to the special educational opportunity offered at Lake Junaluska in the summer Missionary Conference annually held there, and urge them to attend it.

## MID-YEAR MEETING

Your Board proposes the holding of a midyear meeting at Salisbury Dec. 15th, beginning at 3 p. m.

We recommend the adoption by the Conference as our financial goal for the year the policy presented and adopted by the Conference at the Laymen's Meeting, suggesting in addition that we undertake to raise for the emergency fund in each district an amount equal to one-third the assessment for Home and Conference Missions. We further recommend as our spiritual goal a net increase to the membership of our churches on profession of faith of at least ten per cent.

## ANNIVERSARY DAY

We respectfully request the Conference to set apart hereafter as was done this year, Friday of its session as Missionary Day for the work of the laymen and anniversary.

We nominate E. A. Cole for Conference Lay Leader.

The assessments for the coming year are as follows:

For Foreign Missions .....	\$21,350.00
For Home and Conference Missions .....	27,350.00

## Appropriations to Districts:

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT		Swannanoa .....	100.00
		Tryon-Saluda .....	150.00
Black Mountain .....	\$250.00	Walnut .....	200.00
Brevard Circuit .....	275.00	CHARLOTTE DISTRICT	
Flat Rock .....	75.00	Chadwick .....	\$200.00
Henderson Circuit ..	50.00	Dilworth .....	100.00
Marshall-Hot Springs ..	200.00	Hickory Grove .....	100.00
Mars Hill .....	200.00	Huntersville .....	100.00
Spring Creek .....	200.00		

North Monroe .....	100.00
Spencer Memorial .....	100.00
Thrift .....	50.00
Unionville .....	100.00

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Coleridge .....	\$ 75.00
Deep River .....	150.00
Denton .....	150.00
Gibsonville .....	300.00
High Point, East and West .....	125.00
Ruffin .....	100.00
Walnut St.-Carraway ....	100.00

## MORGANTON DISTRICT

Bald Creek ..	.\$150.00
Burnsville .....	200.00
Cliffside .....	100.00
Green River .....	175.00
Marion .....	150.00
McDowell .....	100.00
Micaville .....	125.00
Old Fort .....	75.00
Spruce Pine-Bakersville..	150.00
Thermal City .....	125.00

## MT. AIRY DISTRICT

Ararat .....	.\$300.00
Danbury .....	175.00
Draper .....	200.00
Jonesville .....	200.00
Pilot Mountain .....	50.00
Spray .....	300.00

## NORTH WILKESBORO DISTRICT

Avery .....	.\$125.00
Boone .....	200.00
Creston .....	75.00
Elk Park .....	125.00
Elkville .....	100.00
Helton .....	100.00
Jefferson .....	200.00
Laurel Springs .....	225.00

Sparta .....	200.00
Wilkes .....	100.00
The District .....	500.00

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

Albemarle—First St ....	.\$100.00
Albemarle Circuit .....	100.00
China Grove .....	175.00
Cottonville-Oakboro ....	50.00
E- Spencer—N. Main ....	200.00
Holmes Memorial .....	200.00
Kannapolis .....	175.00
Landis .....	125.00
West Concord .....	50.00
Westford .....	50.00

## SHELBY DISTRICT

Bessemer .....	.\$150.00
Cherryville .....	100.00
Lincoln Circuit .....	110.00
Lowell-Bethesda .....	90.00
McAdenville .....	60.00
Ozark-Dallas .....	100.00
Stanley .....	100.00
West End-Franklin Ave..	100.00

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Davidson .....	.\$200.00
East Monbo .....	100.00
Hickory Circuit .....	100.00
Lenoir Circuit .....	100.00
North Lenoir .....	175.00
Statesville Circuit .....	100.00
West Hickory .....	150.00

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Fines Creek .....	.\$175.00
Glenville .....	100.00
Highlands .....	200.00
Judson .....	150.00
Murphy Circuit .....	225.00
Ranger .....	250.00
Robbinsville .....	200.00

WINSTON DISTRICT			
Burkhead .....	\$175.00	Jackson Hill .....	25.00
Cooleemee .....	200.00	Salem .....	150.00
Grace ....	150.00	Southside .....	300.00
		Thomasville Circuit ....	100.00

J. H. WEST, *President.*

R. M. COURTNEY, *Secretary.*

#### REPORT OF TREASURER OF BOARD OF MISSIONS

R. M. COURTNEY, *Treasurer.*

##### *In Account with Home and Conference Missions*

###### DR.

Cash on hand, 1913 .....	\$ 1051.19	
Collected on Conference specials .....	683.91	
Collected on Home and Conference assessments .....	18194.70	
Overdraft .....	450.83	
Total .....		\$20380.63

###### CR.

Our half of expense account .....	\$ 110.00	
Our half Missionary Secretary's salary and exp. ....	1337.50	
Paid on Conference specials .....	530.00	
Paid on Conference appropriations .....	14268.00	
Paid J. I. Hamilton for Home Missions.....	4135.13	
Total .....		\$20380.63

##### *In Account with Foreign Missions*

###### DR.

Collected on specials .....	\$ 6366.27	
Collected on assessments .....	17513.18	
Specials reported by J. D. Hamilton .....	4252.75	
Total .....		\$28132.20

###### CR.

Specials sent direct to J. D. Hamilton.....	\$ 4252.75	
Our half expense account .....	110.00	
Our half Missionary Secretary's salary and exp. ....	1337.50	
Paid J. D. Hamilton on specials .....	6366.27	
Paid J. D. Hamilton on assessments .....	16065.68	
Total .....		\$28132.20

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

The amount assessed last year for Church Extension was \$11,825.00; amount paid on this, \$8,502.87.



The Board rejoices that a larger sum was paid this year for this cause than ever before in the history of the Conference. With all this, however, the sum available was insufficient for absolutely urgent needs. Many of these calls could have been met by loans had these been available. For this reason the Board as its last message to the Conference would urge the special effort be made to increase the capital of the W. N. C. Loan Fund.

Below will be found Treasurer's Statement:

Respectfully submitted, .

WALTER THOMPSON, *President.*

W. G. MALLONEE, *Secretary.*

#### TREASURER'S REPORT

G. W. HINSHAW, *Treasurer.*

*In Account With the Board of Church Extension of  
Western North Carolina Conference.*

#### RECEIPTS

1913

Nov. 19.	To cash on hand—see last report .....	\$ 15.01
Dec. 5.	To Amt. received from J. A. Odell, Tr.	15.50

1914.

Nov. 14.	To check of J. A. Odell, Treas. for amount collected this year on assess- ments .....	\$8502.87
		<hr/> \$8533.38

#### DISBURSEMENTS

1914.

Feb. 24.	By paid Board of Church Extension 50 per cent. of \$15.50 .....	\$ 7.75
	By paid expenses of Board past Con- ference year .....	97.97
Nov. 14.	By paid Board of Church Extension 50 per cent. of \$8,502.87 .....	4251.44
Nov. 14.	By second payment on \$833.32 hereto- fore granted to Kannapolis church to be paid in four equal payments .....	208.33

#### BY GRANTS MADE TO CHURCHES

Toxaway Church, Asheville District .....	200.00
Fairview Church, Asheville District .....	200.00

Pisgah Church, Asheville District .....	200.00	
Thermal City Church, Morganton District .....	200.00	
Whitakers Church, Mt. Airy District .....	100.00	
Draper Church, Mt. Airy District .....	250.00	
Elk Park Church, Mt. Airy District .....	150.00	
Walnut Branch Church, Mt. Airy District .....	100.00	
First St. Church, Albemarle, Salisbury District..	500.00	
S. Main St., Salisbury, Salisbury District .....	250.00	
Mt. Holly Church, Shelby District .....	200.00	
Hill's Chapel, Shelby District .....	150.00	
Gamewell Church, Statesville District .....	150.00	
Littlejohn's Church, Statesville District .....	150.00	
Mt. Moriah Church, Waynesville District .....	150.00	
Pine Grove Church, Waynesville District .....	100.00	
Almond Church, Waynesville District .....	150.00	
Trinity Church, Waynesville District .....	150.00	
Swannanoa Parsonage, Asheville District .....	100.00	
Chadwick-Seversville Parsonage, Charlotte Dist.	150.00	
East Spencer Parsonage, Salisbury District .....	150.00	
Crouse Parsonage, Shelby District .....	100.00	
Balance on hand .....	117.89	
	<hr/>	
	\$8533.38	\$8533.38

Nov. 14. To balance on hand .....\$ 117.89

#### LOAN FUND

1914.

Nov. 14. To Amt. in hands of Board of Church		
Extension .....	\$2000.00	
Nov. 14. To interest collected on same .....	57.30	
Nov. 14. To amount in hands of Conf. Board....	750.00	
Nov. 14. By loan to Marshall Church .....		500.00
Nov. 14. By loan to Morven Church .....		1000.00
Nov. 14. By loan to Davidson Parsonage .....		500.00
Nov. 14. By grant by Executive Com. Conference		
Board of Forest City Church .....		800.00
Nov. 14. By balance on hand .....		7.30
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2807.30	\$2807.30

## REPORT OF JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE

## BISHOP'S FUND

<i>Districts</i>	<i>Assessed</i>	<i>Paid</i>
Asheville .....	\$ 395.00	\$ 301.00
Charlotte .....	526.00	393.00
Greensboro .....	447.00	388.00
Morganton .....	273.00	172.65
Mount Airy .....	232.00	165.38
North Wilkesboro .....	142.00	106.00
Salisbury .....	418.00	332.25
Shelby .....	336.00	229.00
Statesville .....	419.00	344.75
Waynesville .....	289.00	183.00
Winston .....	393.00	326.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$3870.00</b>	<b>\$2941.03</b>
Amount sent Smith and Lamar, Agents .....		2941.03
Amount assessed for Bishops, 1915 .....	3843.00	
Apportioned to districts as follows (See Assessments).		

## CONFERENCE CLAIMANT'S FUND

<i>Districts</i>	<i>Assessed</i>	<i>Paid</i>
Asheville .....	\$1226.00	\$ 929.00
Charlotte .....	1632.00	1237.05
Greensboro .....	1386.00	1208.00
Morganton .....	847.00	506.50
Mount Airy .....	720.00	512.28
North Wilkesboro .....	441.00	333.00
Salisbury .....	1296.00	1071.10
Shelby .....	1040.00	703.00
Statesville .....	1298.00	1065.59
Waynesville .....	895.00	604.37
Winston .....	1219.00	1060.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$12000.00</b>	<b>\$9229.89</b>
Total raised from Districts .....	\$9229.89	
Balance from last year .....	248.02	
Amount from J. R. Stewart,, Treas. Endowment Fund .....	274.50	
Amount from Smith and Lamar, Agents .....	440.00	
Amount from Smith and Lamar, Calvin Fund ..	16.00	
Amount from Ruffin Ct. after Conference .....	10.00	
<b>Total .....</b>		<b>\$10218.41</b>

Distributed to Claimants .....	\$8468.00
Superannuate Endowment Fund .....	1154.00
Emergency Fund .....	385.89
Balance on hand .....	210.52
Total .....	————— \$10218.41

## DISTRIBUTED TO CLAIMANTS AS FOLLOWS:

Rev. R. S. Abernethy and wife .....	\$ 232.00
Rev. H. L. Atkins, wife and five children .....	261.00
Rev. P. C. Battle, wife and two children .....	145.00
Rev. W. W. Bays and wife .....	290.00
Mrs. A. T. Bell .....	145.00
Mrs. J. W. Byrd .....	58.00
Mrs. J. W. Bowman .....	145.00
Rev. J. J. Brooks, wife and three children .....	116.00
Rev. J. D. Buie and wife .....	261.00
Rev. G. W. Callahan .....	145.00
Mrs. J. D. Carpenter .....	116.00
Rev. B. F. Carpenter's children .....	174.00
Mrs. H. F. Chreitzberg .....	87.00
Mrs. W. H. Cooper .....	116.00
Mrs. J. F. Craven .....	58.00
Mrs. W. S. Creasy .....	58.00
Rev. S. M. Davis .....	174.00
Rev. J. F. England and wife .....	232.00
Rev. M. C. Field and wife .....	145.00
Rev. S. S. Gasque .....	174.00
Rev. T. F. Glenn and wife .....	174.00
Mrs. M. E. Hardison .....	174.00
Mrs. J. J. Havner and three children .....	174.00
Rev. S. S. Higgins .....	116.00
Mrs. H. T. Hoover .....	145.00
Mrs. M. H. Hoyle .....	116.00
Mrs. J. N. Huggins .....	116.00
Rev. A. W. Jacobs and wife .....	174.00
Mrs. Mary Johnson .....	174.00
Mrs. Mary S. King .....	58.00
Mrs. Sarah B. Lee .....	174.00
Mrs. W. H. Leith .....	58.00
Mrs. W. B. Lyda .....	87.00
Mrs. Fannie M. Lyon .....	116.00
Mrs. W. P. McGhee and three children .....	232.00
Mrs. J. S. Nelson .....	174.00

Rev. G. J. Owen's child .....	58.00
Mrs. R. H. Parker .....	29.00
Mrs. T. H. Pegram .....	58.00
Mrs. C. M. Pepper .....	116.00
Rev. R. W. Pickens and wife .....	174.00
Rev. D. Vance Price and wife .....	232.00
Mrs. J. W. Puett .....	58.00
Rev. E. G. Pusey and wife .....	174.00
Rev. J. P. Reynolds .....	116.00
Mrs. W. O. Rudisill .....	116.00
Mrs. T. T. Salyer .....	87.00
Mrs. J. O. Shelly and three children .....	232.00
Mrs. R. B. Shelton and one child .....	203.00
Mrs. Annie L. Sronce .....	174.00
Mrs. H. F. Stamey .....	174.00
Rev. S. D. Stamey's child .....	58.00
Rev. J. C. Troy, wife and two children .....	116.00
Mrs. J. W. Wheeler .....	174.00
Rev. J. A. Wiggins and wife .....	116.00
Mrs. W. C. Willson .....	203.00
Rev. James Willson .....	116.00
Rev. A. E. Wiley .....	145.00
Mrs. F. H. Wood .....	145.00

The Joint Board of Finance recommend that the Assessment for Conference Claimants for 1915 be \$12,000.00, and for Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$1,500.00, and for Emergency Fund, \$500.00, making a total of \$14,000.00, and apportioned to the districts as follows (See Assessments.)

## STATEMENT OF EMERGENCY FUND

By amounts from Districts .....	\$ 385.89	
By balance from last year .....	496.00	
Total .....		\$ 881.89
To paid Mrs. J. D. Gibson and four children ..	232.00	
To paid Mrs. J. A. Marr .....	116.00	
To balance on hand .....	533.89	
Total .....		\$ 881.89

## STATEMENT OF MINUTE FUND

By amount raised from Districts .....	\$ 783.05	
By balance from last year .....	356.51	
Total .....		\$1139.56

To paid W. L. Sherrill, Secretary .....	\$ 119.87
To paid Christian Advocate Publishing Co. ....	568.34
To paid Christian Adv. Pub. Co., for printing..	41.50
To paid envelopes and stamps .....	5.59
To balance on hand .....	404.26
Total .....	\$1139.56

The Joint Board recommend that the Conference assess for the Annual Expense Fund, \$1,200.00, and for the General Conference Expense Fund, \$800.00, and the amount apportioned to the Districts as follows (See Assessments).

#### STATEMENT TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE EXPENSE FUND

By amount from Districts .....	\$ 391.52
To amount sent Smith and Lamar, Agents ....	\$ 333.59
To balance on hand .....	57.93
Total .....	\$ 391.52

Amount assessed for Foreign Missions .....	\$21350.00
Amount assessed for Home Missions .....	27350.00
Amount assessed for Church Extension .....	12810.00
Amount assessed for Education .....	20056.00
And apportioned to Districts as follows (See Assessments).	

The assessment for Children's Home Support Fund is equal to 10 per cent. of the pastor's salary.

The assessment for the American Bible Society is equal to 1 per cent. of the pastor's salary.

#### Conference Assessments for 1915.

Districts	Bishops	Conference Claimants	Foreign Missions	Home & Conf. Missions	Church Extension	Education	Annual & Gen. Conf. Ex.	Total
Asheville.....	\$ 386	\$ 1407	\$ 2146	\$ 2749	\$ 1287	\$ 2016	\$ 201	\$ 10192
Charlotte.....	520	1904	2904	3720	1742	2727	272	13789
Greensboro.....	443	1612	2457	3148	1474	2309	230	11673
Morganton.....	270	982	1497	1917	898	1406	140	7110
Mt. Airy.....	214	777	1185	1518	711	1113	111	5629
N. Wilkesboro.....	144	525	801	1026	480	752	75	3803
Salisbury.....	425	1547	2359	3022	1416	2216	221	11206
Shelby.....	331	1205	1838	2355	1103	1728	172	8732
Statesville.....	416	1514	2310	2959	1386	2170	217	10972
Waynesville.....	299	1089	1661	2128	997	1560	156	7890
Winston.....	395	1438	2192	2808	1316	2059	205	10413
Total .....	\$ 3843	\$ 14000	\$ 21350	\$ 27350	\$ 12810	\$ 20056	\$ 2000	\$101409

J. S. MARTIN, *President.*

J. A. ODELL, *Treasurer.*

## REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

The new Report Blanks to the Annual Conference call for certain items that have never been listed before, such as, the number of members in the Home Department, the number of children on the Cradle Roll, the number of Training Classes for teachers, and the number of Bible Classes that are enrolled in the Wesley Bible Class Department at Nashville, Tenn. Many of the preachers have, this year, been forced to leave certain, or all, of these items blank. This Board hopes that every preacher will see that these features are added onto his Sunday school work during this Conference year, and that no preacher will have to leave any of these items blank in next year's report.

Brother Pastor and Sunday School Superintendent, please read the following Standard of Efficiency, adopted by our General Sunday School Board in 1913, and see how far below, or above the 100 per cent. mark your Sunday school stands:

	Per Cent.
1. Cradle Roll .....	10
2. Home Department .....	10
3. Wesley Bible Classes .....	10
4. Teacher-Training Classes or Students .....	10
5. Our Church Helps, Graded or Uniform, with Graded Organization .....	10
6. Missionary Instruction with Offering .....	10
7. Temperance Instruction .....	10
8. Definite Decision for Christ urged .....	10
9. Annual Observance of Children's Day with offering as required by our Discipline .....	10
10. Workers' Council regularly held and session of Sunday school every Sunday .....	10
Total .....	100

The new Annual Conference Report Blanks call for the number of Sunday school pupils who have joined the church during the year. This Board hopes that no preacher is failing to urge a definite decision for Christ on some previously announced day; that special evangelistic services are held for the youth and adult members; and that special catechetical work is done, and gentle persuasiveness is exerted by the preacher himself over the children of the school. Brethren, the church needs the religion of childhood as well as the religion of maturity. The bringing of the children into the church prevents the later leakage of the youth in their teen-ages from the Sunday school. Look into the 1914 Discipline for the new Baptismal



Service for children, not infants, with the clause requiring the parents to be standing beside their children at the altar of God. Notice, also, the new and beautiful form to be used in receiving children into church membership.

The Board is glad to report that more Sunday schools observed Children's Day this year than ever before. Some of the collections deserve, indeed honorable mention:

E. Searles, Thomasville Circuit .....	\$10.00
W. C. Bowden, Robbinsville .....	15.00
J. E. Wilson, Canton .....	13.58
J. W. Gullledge, Wadesboro .....	36.62
W. T. Albright, Concord Circuit .....	16.50
D. C. Thompson, Horse Shoe .....	22.82
T. J. Ogburn, Connelly Springs Circuit .....	23.59

Some officers of the schools, however, still feel free to violate the Discipline and divert the collection taken on Children's Day to some other department of church or Sunday school work.

Each preacher and superintendent is exhorted to read at once the section on "Sunday Schools" found on pages 94-109 in our new Discipline. Paragraph 261 calls for an Advisory Committee, elected by the Quarterly Conference, for each Sunday school. The purpose of this committee is to promote Sunday school efficiency.

The last General Conference changed the date for the annual observance of Children's Day from the third Sunday in May to the last Sunday in April (see paragraph 265). The General Sunday School Board will prepare a suitable program for this day. This Board will give sufficient programs free of charge, to every school that will observe the day and agree to send the collection to the Treasurer of this Board.

Throughout the past four years this Board has had the constant hope of accumulating a surplus sufficient for placing a Field Secretary at work among our Sunday schools. It is hoped that the new Board will work also toward this end. If all the preachers will, this year, see that the Children's Day collection taken on their charges amounts to at least one per cent. of the pastor's salary, this Field Secretary can be set to work.

The Board is going to have sent, at its own expense, a leaflet, called "The Missionary Messenger," to every superintendent in the Conference. This leaflet will come monthly and be filled with fresh facts from the Mission Lands.

It is hoped that no Sunday school is failing to take a collection, on each fifth Sunday, for the Children's Home of Winston-Salem, N. C.

This Board recommends to the Bishop that the Reverend J. W. Long be allowed to continue his work as General Secretary of the North Carolina Sunday School Association.

C. W. BYRD, *Chairman.*

W. A. LAMBETH, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

#### REPORT OF EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

We assert with renewed emphasis the function of the Epworth League as the organ of fellowship of young Christians, having its analogies to the primitive class meeting, but adding to these the means of meeting the complex needs of the youth of the church for healthful recreation, social culture, and manifold activities under the safeguards and direction of religion, and for the training of young Christians in a life of service and loyalty to the church."

The Epworth League is scientifically adapted in its ideals and organization to the various classes of young people to whose natures it is designed to minister. Recognizing the changing tastes, capacities and ideals of the several periods of development of the young, the provision has been made for meeting the same which commends itself to sound psychology and religion. In the Senior League, the Knights of Ezelah, our boys' organization, the Girls of Epworth, and the Junior Epworth League, we have a system adapted to the work of training all our young Christians in devotion and activity. We believe that it is the duty of our pastors to inform themselves thoroughly on the plan, purpose and practicability of the complete organization of the Epworth League and to use it for the Christian culture of their youthful charges.

We are glad to report that an increasing number of our pastors and active young people are coming into sympathetic co-operation with our work, and that now we have an efficient corps of Conference offices and district secretaries to promote the work.

We call the attention of the brethren to the day officially fixed as Epworth League Anniversary Day, which is the second Sunday in May, and urge its observance on all our pastors, particularly those in whose charges there are Epworth League chapters. An offering is to be taken on that day to be forwarded to the Treasurer of the Conference Board, one-half of which will be retained for work in our Conference and the other half forwarded to the central office.

We remind the brethren that hereafter instead of the assessment of ten cents a member laid upon each chapter, a uniform fee of \$2.50 will be asked of every League chapter for the General Board.

The special work which the chapters of our Conference have before them for this year is the support of J. W. Setzer, who is one of our missionaries in Africa, having until the time of his appointment been a member of the church at Hickory, N. C., and having received his inspiration for service largely by means of the Epworth League of which he was an ardent member. Brother Setzer is jointly supported by our church and the Presbyterian church. Our share of his salary is \$300.00.

This action of the Epworth League Conference to support Brother Setzer is in line with the object of the Epworth Leagues of the entire connection, which is the entire support of our Congo Mission.

Respectfully submitted,

E. L. BAIN, *Chairman.*

J. F. ARMSTRONG, *Secretary.*

#### REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLICATION

The Board of Publication held its annual meeting at the Advocate office in Greensboro, on Thursday, Nov. 5th. The Agent and Treasurer, Rev. H. M. Blair, submitted his report, including a carefully prepared inventory, an itemized statement of receipts and disbursements for the year, also a complete financial statement, showing resources and liabilities as appeared November 1, 1914.

The circulation of the North Carolina Christian Advocate remains about stationary, there having been 700 new subscribers added during the year. Following a year of more than ordinary effort, we have had the usual experience of reaction. We are encouraged, however, with the fact that the old list of subscribers has remained with us better than usual. Gradually our people are becoming more loyal and appreciative, and, with a little stronger and more concerted effort, we ought easily to increase our circulation to at least 10,000. The plan of apportionment upon which we have been working, is a good one, needing only to be pushed more vigorously, and we recommend that it be continued.

We are glad to be able to report constant increase in the volume of business in the Job Department. We are dependent upon income from this department to enable us to keep our paper up to its high standard. For this reason we urge all our people to give all possible patronage to this department.

In view of the financial depression which has affected the whole country, we must depend less than heretofore upon income from advertising. Already we are feeling very sensibly the effect of the

depression in business and we may therefore expect great falling off in receipts from this source. For this reason it is absolutely necessary that we have co-operation of pastor and official board in each charge, not only to secure a larger circulation, but to secure more prompt attention to the payment of subscriptions. With conditions now confronting us it is necessary that we insist upon cash in advance.

In our meeting a resolution was adopted requesting the management to adopt the rule of notifying subscribers at the expiration of their time by mailing direct notice, and we hope the Conference will give its hearty endorsement to this and that pastors and church officials will give hearty co-operation to the effort to bring all to a cash in advance system. This will appear the more important when we take note of the fact that our records for years in succession show that we are losing some \$3,500.00 to \$4,000.00 per year on our subscription list. We must learn how to co-operate and stop this leak.

In the effort to raise the balance of \$5,000.00 due on our building, good progress has been made. Brother Blair entered vigorously into this in the district conferences and would no doubt have secured the whole amount but for the financial scare of the last three months.

The total amount pledged is \$3,359.00. This leaves \$1,641.00 yet to be provided for, and it is the more urgent that this be done at once as \$1,100.00 of the amount already pledged is conditioned upon the raising of the whole amount.

We are gratified to be able to report all notes falling due during the year, amounting to \$2,101.77, paid off promptly, removing the bulk of our later additional equipment, so that after this year the Board sees no reason why they may not resume the usual appropriation for the benefit of our Conference claimants.

We sincerely hope that your Committee on Books and Periodicals may be able to devise and launch a plan by which we shall have a thorough and, if possible, a concerted effort, to place the paper in every home. Situated as we are, we can well afford to do this for the sake of mere business success, to say nothing of the higher motive that should actuate us. We need the paper in every home that we may speak to the inmates from week to week, and we need the income from their patronage that we may be able to make a paper in every respect worthy of the high mission upon which we send it. This should be clearly set before every congregation, and an effort made to enlist them, lest we

half at the threshold of duty as well as of great business success.

The financial statement showing the condition of business Nov. 1st, 1914, is as follows:

#### RESOURCES

Office building .....	\$ 9522.67
Machinery and fixtures .....	20324.59
Cash .....	489.10
Accounts receivable .....	2043.79
Paper stock, stationery, etc. ....	1456.80
Subscription list .....	4000.00
	<hr/>
	\$37836.95

#### LIABILITIES

Investment .....	\$15000.00
Bills payable .....	7850.00
Accounts payable .....	1449.31
Surplus .....	11698.40
Net earnings for the year .....	1839.24
	<hr/>
	\$37836.95

The Board nominates Rev. H. M. Blair as editor of the Advocate for the ensuing year, and recommends that the Conference confirm the same and that the Bishop appoint him to this work.

We also nominate F. S. Lambeth for election as a member of the Board of Publication to fill the vacancy caused by the expiration of the term of W. G. Bradshaw.

H. M. Blair was elected agent and treasurer of the Board and General Manager of the business.

Respectfully submitted,

D. B. COLTRANE *Chairman.*

N. L. EURE, *Secretary.*

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BOOKS AND PERIODICALS

Your Committee has had before it the reports of our general and Conference publishing interests and we are glad to note the good financial showing during the past year.

We recommend the periodicals issued from our general press and we wish for them a more general circulation and distribution, but that with which we are most vitally concerned is our own Conference publishing interests, especially the character and circulation of our Advocate.

We are disappointed in the results of the Advocate campaign launched by our last Annual Conference. Instead of a net gain of 2,000 subscribers which we set as a goal, we have made no net gain whatever. Where lies the blame for this failure? Is it

because our people are lacking in appreciation of its merits, or it because the Advocate does not appeal to our people? Is it pastors who were charged with the duty of carrying on the campaign? Your committee believe that the blame does not rest wholly at either place. If our laymen are too stingy to subscribe or too busy to read or too dull to appreciate the merits of the paper, part of the blame lies there. If our pastors are too indifferent to the needs of our people in this regard and too remiss in their duty to the Conference organ, part of the blame rests there. If the paper does not commend itself to our people by the vital grip of its weekly message so as to make for itself a permanent place in the religious literature of every home to which it has been accustomed to go, then a part of the blame rests there.

Not forgetting the things that are behind, but reaching forward to the things that are before, let us press toward the goal which we set for ourselves one year ago, viz.: net gain of 2,000 subscribers for the Christian Advocate, the deficiency in each District and pastoral charge being made the basis for reapportionment on the plan of last year.

A word of commendation is not out of place with regard to the make-up of our Annual Conference Minutes. We recommend delivery of the Journal to individual pastors.

In conclusion, we recommend the adoption of the report of the Board of Publication of the Western North Carolina Conference.

(Signed)

W. EDGAR POOVEY, *Chairman.*

J. O. ERVIN, *Secretary.*

#### REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE CHILDREN'S HOME

The Children's Home has had a good year and is now in splendid condition. Walter Thompson, our Superintendent, has done a fine year's work and we most heartily commend him to the love and confidence of his brethren.

Special attention is called to the following extracts from the Superintendent's Report:

"During the year there have been cared for at one time or another 121 children. Ten have been admitted; twelve returned to parents or relatives; three placed out; two absent without leave.

The health of the children has been good. We have had the good fortune to escape epidemic of every kind, and have no serious accident.

There are multitudes of applicants for place in the Home. In



a few cases I have found that the applicants were not destitute. These were promptly refused. Many were for children whose father had deserted his family. These cases were pitiable, many of them, and occurred largely in towns. If the Home should make a practice of taking these children, then the municipal authorities would make little or no effort to force men to care for their families. The orphanages would thus become merely adjuncts to the police department, and Associated Charities of the cities.

Most amazing of all were applications from fathers and mothers who are willing that some one else shall assume the trouble and care of their children.

But aside from all these is the increasing cry of those absolutely destitute; from mothers who have tried to work and keep their families together, but have to give up a task too heavy for them; and from children whose parents are both dead and are on the none too tender mercies of the neighbors.

I think the first class alluded to will eventually be cared for by the State under some form of widow's pension. The family could then be kept together and family life be preserved to those children. The orphanages would thus undertake the care of those who are really orphans.

There are at all the orphanages in the State, I am informed, those whose care is an imposition on their respective supporters.

**THE CORNELIUS AND SMITH BUILDINGS**—Within the past few days we have occupied these two buildings. They are well built and finely adjusted to the purposes for which they are used. The larger girls are in the Cornelius Building, and the smaller girls are in the Smith. The completion and occupation of these buildings, begun under Dr. Boyer's administration, mark the greatest material advance the institution has yet made.

**FINANCES**—The maintenance fund has held up well during the year, and we finish the year in a little better shape than last year.

The Building Fund has not been equal to almost necessary demands. The question of additional buildings and equipment is one for the serious consideration of the Board."

We recommend:

1. That special emphasis be placed on the fifth Sunday collections as the best means of increasing the maintenance fund.
2. That the present plan of support be continued.
3. That J. P. Lucas be confirmed as trustee in place of C. W. Tillett, resigned; Rev. J. R. Scroggs in place of Rev. P. T. Dur-



ham, resigned, and Rev. T. B. Johnson in place of Rev. Harold Turner, deceased.

4. That Rev. J. H. West be appointed Financial Agent.

5. That Rev. J. H. West, C. H. Ireland and Walter Thompson be elected delegates to the State-Wide Orphanage Convention, to be held in Raleigh Dec. 29, 1914.

6. That the charter be amended by inserting the trust clause.

7. That we express our sympathy on the death of J. B. Cornelius, who gave the Home \$10,000, and H. B. Carter who left us \$1,000.00.

Respectfully,

T. F. MARR, *President.*

#### REPORT OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE METHODIST MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CO.

At the last session of the Conference, on the recommendation of the Committee on Church Property, a committee of the following members was named to work out a plan for carrying insurance on church property: J. F. Kirk, Dorman Thompson, J. W. Jones, H. M. Blair, C. W. Byrd, John A. Young, L. T. Mann, W. F. Womble, E. A. Cole and J. F. Shinn. This committee was, by the order of the Conference, constituted a Board of Directors to secure a charter and to organize the company to carry into effect the recommendations of the report of the Committee on Church Property. The Committee, before the adjournment of Conference, met and organized, with Rev. C. W. Byrd, President, and Rev. H. M. Blair, Secretary.

The North Carolina Conference, at its session at Oxford, N. C., having been informed of the action of our Conference, took the following action:

"On motion of N. H. D. Wilson, it was ordered that a committee of five be appointed, who shall consider the matter of insurance of church property; and shall, if they deem it wise, either themselves or in conjunction with the committee appointed by the Western North Carolina Conference, establish an association by which the church may insure its own property."

In conformity with this resolution, Bishop McCoy named the following Insurance Committee: C. S. Wallace, B. B. Adams, J. F. Bruton, W. B. Cooper and L. S. Covington.

The committee from the North Carolina Conference was invited by our committee to meet with them at Greensboro, N. C., December 30th, 1913, at its first meeting after the adjournment of

Conference, but only one member, C. S. Wallace, of Morehead City, was able to meet with us. At this meeting a resolution was passed, asking the North Carolina Conference to join with us in the formation of the Company; and a committee named to meet with a like committee from that Conference, at Raleigh, to work out the details of co-operation. A representative of our committee was at Raleigh at the time named for the meeting, but illness prevented Brother Wallace from being present.

On the invitation of the committee, Col. James R. Young, Insurance Commissioner for North Carolina, was present at this meeting at Greensboro and gave valuable suggestions to the committee, the greater part of which were taken as a basis for the plan of the new Company.

At the next meeting held in Greensboro, January 29th, 1914, a resolution was adopted providing for joint control by the two North Carolina Conferences, and appointing five members of the committee appointed by our Conference to act with the five appointed by the North Carolina Conference, as incorporators to secure a charter and to organize the Company for business. The resolution provided further, in case the brethren from the North Carolina Conference failed to join with us, that the original ten members appointed by our Conference at Charlotte, should act as incorporators.

At the request of the committee, Mr. Young, the State Insurance Commissioner, submitted a form of charter for the Company, and after thorough discussion and some slight changes as to the verbiage, was adopted as the charter of this Company.

#### CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION

This is to certify that we, C. W. Byrd, E. A. Cole, H. M. Blair, John A. Young, Dorman Thompson, J. F. Kirk, L. T. Mann, J. W. Jones, W. F. Womble and J. F. Shinn, a majority of whom are residents of this State, do hereby associate ourselves into a corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the State of North Carolina, and to that end hereby set forth and show:

1. The name of the corporation is "Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Company."

2. The location of the principal office will be in Statesville, Iredell County, State of North Carolina; and it may have one or more branch offices or places of business in or out of the State of North Carolina. The Board of Directors may, by a three-fourths vote, move its principal office to any other city or town in this State, if deemed desirable.

3. The objects for which this corporation is formed are as follows: To insure and reinsure all kinds and classes of property, real and personal, against loss or damage by fire, lightning, water, winds or tornadoes, or any other risk assumed by like companies; and for such insurance said corporation may charge such premium or premiums as may be agreed upon by said Company and the persons, firm or corporation whose property is so insured; and said Company is hereby invested with all the powers, rights and privileges that any and all other insurance companies of like class doing business in this State may have under the general laws of North Carolina, or that may hereafter be granted them.

4. The Company shall have no capital stock, but shall do business upon the mutual plan. The members shall not be individually liable for the debts or contracts of the Company, except for the payment of such dues and assessments as may be levied upon them, according to the by-laws of the Association, or the general law.

5. The period of the existence of this corporation is unlimited.

6. The Company shall have the power, when properly authorized, to represent as agent any fire insurance company licensed to do business in North Carolina.

7. The Company shall be governed by the insurance laws of North Carolina and supervised by the Insurance Commissioner, and shall have all the powers and privileges allowed to like companies of like class and character under the laws of said State.

8. The corporation shall be governed by a Board of Directors of not less than five nor more than twenty, elected by the North Carolina Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, or either of them in such manner and for such terms as may be prescribed in the by-laws of said corporation. The said Board of Directors shall have power to elect the officers of the corporation, prescribe their duties and compensation and terms of office, also to make such rules and regulations as they deem necessary for a proper conduct of the business of the corporation. The Directors may elect an executive committee of not more than five members, who shall have all the power of said Board when not in session.

9. The names and post office addresses of the incorporators are as follows: C. W. Byrd, Greensboro, N. C.; E. A. Cole, Charlotte, N. C.; H. M. Blair, Greensboro, N. C.; John A. Young, Greensboro, N. C.; Dorman Thompson, Statesville, N. C.; L. T. Mann, Statesville, N. C.; J. F. Kirk, Statesville, N. C.; J. W. Jones, Mooresville, N. C.; W. F. Womble, Hendersonville, N. C.; and J. F. Shinn, Norwood, N. C.

In testimony whereof we do hereunto set our hands and seals this fifth day of February, A. D. 1914.

(Signed under seal by each incorporator).

(I hereby certify the above to be a true copy of the Certificate of Incorporation of the Mutual Fire Insurance Company, adopted by the Committee appointed by the Western North Carolina Conference at Charlotte, N. C., November 29th, 1913, and adopted at the meeting held at Greensboro, N. C., January 29th, 1914.

John F. Kirk, Secretary.)

On March 10th, 1914, the Incorporators met at Statesville, N. C., and adopted By-laws and elected the following Board of Directors: C. W. Byrd, E. A. Cole and H. M. Blair, whose terms expire with the meeting of the Annual Session of the Western North Carolina Conference in 1914; John A. Young, Dorman Thompson and John F. Kirk, whose terms expire with the meeting of the session of 1915; and Lee T. Mann, W. F. Womble, J. W. Jones and J. F. Shinn, whose terms expire with the meeting of the session of 1916.

The Board of Directors met March 10th, 1914, and organized, with the election of the following officers: E. A. Cole, President; Dorman Thompson, Vice-President; W. E. Webb, Secretary and Treasurer, and John W. Jones, General Agent. Dorman Thompson, Lee T. Mann, J. W. Jones and J. F. Kirk were elected an Executive Committee.

On June 22nd, 1914, the Executive Committee authorized the execution of a note for \$5,000.00, to be used as collateral, with which to secure funds to meet the losses sustained by the Company on its policies, or to be placed with the Insurance Commissioner as guaranty fund for the payment of all losses, until such time as the Company shall have met the Statutory requirements as to the amount of insurance in force and number of policies carried.

On July 10th, 1914, the Insurance Commissioner authorized the Secretary to issue policies and begin business, and there are now in force 39 policies aggregating \$96,125.00.

Your Board would make the following recommendations:

1. That the successors to the present members of the Board of Directors shall be elected by the Annual Conference on the recommendation of the Board of Directors.
2. We recommend the election of C. W. Byrd, E. A. Cole and H. M. Blair, whose terms are to expire in 1917.

3. That the Conference give its most hearty endorsement to the efficient work of the Secretary and Treasurer, W. E. Webb, Statesville, N. C., to whose practical knowledge of insurance and zealous devotion to the interests of your company, its success is largely due. We would also commend to all our preachers and people, our General Agent, Rev. John W. Jones, who is tireless in his efforts and successful in securing business.

The rates adopted by your Board, after consultation with the Insurance Commissioner, are the rates current in all towns and cities of this State; the rate for frame building, shingle roof, is 75 cents per hundred for one year, or \$1.50 for three years; frame building, metal roof, 65c per hundred for one year, or \$1.30 for three years; brick building, metal roof, 50c per hundred for one year, or \$1.00 for three years.

The By-laws further provide that at the end of the three-year period any surplus remaining, after all losses have been paid and expenses of management met, shall be divided, 50 per cent of such sum to be set aside as a reserve fund and the remaining 50 per cent. to be returned to the policyholders to be applied on the next premium. After a reasonable reserve has been accumulated, the maximum now contemplated being \$50,000.00, the whole surplus, along with the interest on the reserve fund, shall be returned to the policyholders.

It will be seen by this plan that the church gets its insurance at actual cost. The larger the amount of your church property carried in your company, the smaller will be the proportionate cost, and the greater will be your return dividends at the end of each three-year period.

There is another phase of this matter to which we would direct your attention. If the local church, or the pastor or some official of the local church, would take it upon himself to send in the application and look after the matter of collecting the premium, your Board could dispense with its General Agent, and thus cut the cost to one-third of the present expense. our Board would emphatically urge the importance of this matter upon the members of the Conference. We ask for your insurance in order to save you money, and in order to save more money to those who are already insured. The greater union and the co-operation in this matter, the greater the strength of the company, and the greater the saving to each congregation.

One other matter should be brought to the attention of the Conference. Our Secretary has made very advantageous terms for the reinsurance of those churches, whose aggregate amount of insurance is too great to be assumed by any one company. The By-Laws

limit the amount of any one risk to \$5,000.00, but under our reinsurance contracts we are prepared to handle the business on any church for any amount, with all the safety of any company any where. On all this business handled through us there is a profit under our contract of more than 20 per cent. to your company, that goes toward reducing the premiums to all our policy holders. It stands to the interest of every congregation and to the interest of the whole Conference to have all your insurance placed through your own company, however large or small the amount; in other words, policy holders receive dividends on reinsurance just the same as on the amount carried in our company.

Your company furthermore provides for the insurance of household effects and libraries of all the preachers of the Conference; policies made to cover in transit while moving from one charge to another. By insuring in his own company the preacher is saved the trouble and annoyance of having his policy lapse, and of having it endorsed to cover in new location.

You Board has given earnest and persevering attention to the matter committed to it; has held five meetings; in its capacity as Committee and Board of Directors, has wrought out the plan submitted, which has the unqualified approval of the Insurance Commissioner, and we ask that you give to the new company your full endorsement and your hearty co-operation.

E. A. COLE, *President.*

W. E. WEBB, *Secretary.*

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE

Whereas, God had set apart one day out of seven to be observed perpetually as a day of entire cessation from all industrial toil; and

Whereas, the faithful observance of this day of rest is necessary in order to secure the highest measure of human, animal and mechanical efficiency; and

Whereas, for four thousand years the seventh-day Sabbath has been God's covenanted sign of a finished creation, and since the resurrection of Jesus Christ the first-day Sabbath has been His covenanted sign of a finished redemption; and

Whereas, Jesus Christ has prescribed only two kinds of work to be performed on the Sabbath day—works of necessity and works of mercy; and

Whereas, our Lord and His apostles have enlarged the significance and value of the Christian Sabbath, known as the Lord's



day, by appointing it a special day for the worship and service of God; therefore, be it resolved:

1. That we recommend that our pastors and people heartily co-operate with the Sunday League of America by circulating its literature and giving its representatives the right of way of addressing our congregations on the need of a more uniform observance of the Christian Sabbath.

2. That we urge our pastors to preach on the institution and observance of the Sabbath at least once a year.

3. That we express our disapproval and condemnation of the many varieties of Sunday labor which cannot with any show of truth and propriety be included under works of necessity or mercy.

4. That we deeply regret and heartily condemn the increasing tendency to make the Lord's Day a holiday instead of a holy day by the carnal pursuit of various rounds of worldly pleasure.

5. That we respectfully and prayerfully appeal to our preachers, our home-makers, and all our members and adherents to exert their utmost influence to make our Sunday what it was intended to be, a day of prayer, of study and meditation in the Holy Scriptures, and of service in the Kingdom of our Lord Jesus Christ.

S. E. RICHARDSON, *Chairman.*

J. W. CLEGG, *Secretary.*

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BIBLE CAUSE

You committee beg leave to report that although no papers or personal representatives of any of our great Bible publishers have been before us yet, after careful consideration, we offer for your adoption:

The publication and distribution of the Holy Scriptures in the language of the common people of various tongues being essential to the life and progress of Christianity; and the American Bible Society being the one great and mighty agency through which all American Protestant churches stand pledged to co-operate for the accomplishment of this work; and wishing our church to honor both her Lord and herself by doing her full share in this holy work, we most solemnly exhort our preachers and people to increased activity both in raising funds for the American Bible Society, and in circulating the output of her presses.

2. We further urge all our Sunday school workers to put forth their best endeavors, not only to have the words of the Bible-text as printed in the Sunday school periodical literature, but the book itself introduced and used in all our Sunday schools.



3. For this purpose we recommend that the cheaper editions of the American Bible Society be used by the smaller scholars, and some one of the many excellent editions of Teachers' Bibles be used by the teachers and larger pupils.

4. We furthermore respectfully suggest that our pastors write to the Richmond, Virginia, Bible Society agency for literature of information concerning the workings of the society and study the same carefully before making their appeals to the congregations for money in its support.

C. M. PICKENS, *Chairman.*

J. T. STOVER, *Secretary.*

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE

Your committee has had with it R. L. Davis, Superintendent of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League, who has given us valuable assistance. We are glad to hear from him, as well as from other sources, that the temperance and prohibition work is making progress throughout the state and nation. We desire to commend the North Carolina Medical Society for the bold stand it has taken against the use of intoxicating liquors in any form as a beverage and for the statement that it is not needed as a medicine.

With gratitude to God, who is our leader in all temperance campaigns, we are glad to note the victories for state-wide prohibition in Virginia, Colorado, Washington, Oregon, and Arizona, and we are informed that as many more states are likely to go for state-wide prohibition next year.

From Mr. E. C. Dinwiddie, the Legislative Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League of America, we learn that the temperance forces will urge Congress at the next session to pass the Sheppard-Hobson resolution now pending. This resolution proposes to submit national, constitutional prohibition to the various states. If passed by Congress, it will then have to be ratified by thirty-six states (three-fourths of the Union) before it becomes an amendment to our Federal Constitution. We recommend that our conference endorse the Sheppard-Hobson resolution and call upon the congressmen and senators from this state to support it.

We have also read a copy of the bill which has been passed upon by the Anti-Saloon League Executive Committee and which will be before the Anti-Saloon League State Convention next January for its approval or disapproval and which, if approved by the convention, will be introduced into the General Assembly to be enacted into law. We are satisfied that this law will give

us entire relief from the jug trade now coming from others states and we recommend that this conference give its endorsement to it and urge the representatives to support it.

We are glad to learn that the churches of the states are giving better support to the Anti-Saloon League than ever before. We believe that, through this agency, the churches can so co-operate as to bring their united strength and influence to bear upon the liquor traffic and thus win the victory for national prohibition. We note that the next biennial convention of the Anti-Saloon League will be held in Raleigh January 13-14, 1915, and we suggest that the churches, Sunday schools, and Epworth Leagues see to it that they have representation at this convention. We recommend that H. M. Blair and N. L. Eure be elected members of the Executive Committee of the N. C. Anti-Saloon League.

J. H. BRENDALL, *Chairman.*

OTHO J. JONES, *Secretary.*

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH

"Methodism is Christianity in earnest." As such she has made marvelous history. She has made this history by putting first things first. This thing to which she gives the first place is the inward life, the spirit, not neglecting the outward organic forms and ethical expression. The true and wise statesman in the Kingdom of God well knows that every organization and every institution in the church depends upon the Spiritual State of the Church.

Methodists believe in method and in machinery, but we realize that all these are weak and worthless without motive power. All our plans, all our organizations, all our institutions fail and fall into death and decay if the breath of life that comes from God be not found in them. In order to preserve and promote this Spiritual life upon which all other interests in our church depend, we beg to suggest:

1. That all our people be and herein are exhorted to establish family altars in their homes.
2. That we urge pastors and parents to give careful attention to the circulation of religious literature in all our homes.
3. That we seek to make our Sabbath schools institutions for the saving of souls.

4. That we give careful attention and make prayerful plans for revivals in all our churches.

We commend most heartily our presiding elders for the leadership they have taken in revival work during the past year resulting in a large ingathering of souls, as indicated by the encouraging reports made by many of our pastors.

We rejoice to see that an Evangelistic Committee has been appointed in our Conference and we pray that they may be guided by the Holy Spirit in all their plans.

We suggest to our pastors that in making their plans for revivals that they do not plan within themselves alone, but that they first call a meeting of the officers of the church, and, after laying upon their hearts the need of personal evangelism, consult with them and lay plans for the coming revival. Let these plans be submitted to a church conference in order to enlist the sympathy and secure the support of every member of the church in carrying out the same.

We trust that in all our revivals the preaching and personal instruction may be so clear as to the simple condition of salvation, and that young converts may have such careful oversight, that after their conversion it will not seem to them necessary to be coming from year to year to the altar to get religion again, thus bringing into disrepute our revivals and our religion.

P. L. SHORE, *Chairman.*

I. F. CRAVEN, *Secretary.*

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The form of the Waynesville District Record is splendid, but the dates of each day's session are not recorded, and the names of the Committees are not inserted, neither is the official roll recorded.

The North Wilkesboro Record is very well kept, except some inaccuracies in spelling, and in referring to the presiding elder's preaching, it states that the "elder" preached. He also states that the Conference adjourned "by benediction," when it would be better to say that the conference adjourned "with the benediction."

The Asheville Record has some inappropriate references that ought to be mentioned. In the proceedings of the second day's session, page 70, line seven, in recording the introduction of two ministers, the initials of said ministers were omitted, Rev. Bond and Rev. Campbell. On page 70, line 25, initials are used in des-

ignating departments of work, as E. L. for Epworth League, and A. B. S. for American Bible Society. In the last line, page 70, the statement is made —“Newell preached at 8 p. m.”—instead of Rev. W. A. Newell.

The Records of the Mt. Airy, Greensboro, Morganton, Winston, Salisbury and Statesville District are accurately and neatly kept.

The Charlotte District Record is a model of beauty and excellence. We heartily commend it to the Conference.

The Shelby District Record was not before the Committee.

It is the sense of this Committee that great improvement has been made in the last few years in keeping the District Records. We commend to the Conference the splendid work done by the different District Secretaries this last year.

The following resolution is offered by your Committee:

Whereas, The Discipline provides for the appointment of a licensing committee to examine candidates and grant license to the same, in the interim between the District Conference and the Annual Conference, and also recommend suitable persons to the Annual Conference for admission on trial, and

Whereas, The minutes of the District Conference are closed, and no disciplinary provision made for the official record of such action of the said licensing committee,

Therefore, Resolved, That while this Annual Conference has no legislative functions, we request the presiding elders, as Chairmen of the licensing committees, to furnish accurate minutes and copies of official certificates of all licenses granted by the committees, and of all recommendations for admission on trial, to the Secretary of the District Conference appointing said Committee, and that the said Secretary be requested to make record of the same in the minute book of the District Conference, as an appendix to the proceedings of the District Conference.

R. M. TAYLOR, *Chairman.*

J. C. HARMON, *Secretary.*

### NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF LOCAL PREACHERS

#### Asheville District

Nebula Brittain .....Weaverville  
 E. B. Clapp .....Weaverville  
 G. A. Condry .....Mars Hill, Rfd  
 J. F. Edwards .....Biltmore  
 J. M. Hawkins .....Acton  
 S. H. Hilliard .....Biltmore, Rfd  
 J. B. Hyder .....Barnardsville  
 E. M. Jones .....Weaverville  
 D. P. Lamb .....Paint Rock  
 A. J. McDevitt .....Walnut  
 S. L. McIntosh, Hendersonville, Rfd  
 N. A. Miller .....Asheville, R. 2  
 W. A. Mitchell .....Fletcher  
 M. Noland .....Joe  
 F. M. Pressley .....Skyland  
 T. E. Ray .....Leicester  
 O. L. Simpson  
 Laxton Smart .....Fairview  
 A. H. Starnes .....Candler, Rfd  
 H. E. Walters .....Asheville  
 D. B. Williams

#### Charlotte District

M. L. Brown .....Wingate  
 O. E. Cunningham .....Waxhaw  
 A. B. Haywood .....Matthews  
 J. A. Holmes .....Charlotte  
 T. J. Huggins .....Weaverville  
 A. F. Jackson .....Waxhaw  
 N. F. Jackson .....Charlotte  
 G. A. Page .....Charlotte  
 G. L. Sinclair .....Morven  
 L. F. Starnes .....Monroe  
 J. C. Williams .....Monroe, Rfd

#### Greensboro District

A. Gregson .....Spero  
 B. F. Kearns .....Erect  
 S. T. Lassiter .....Asheboro  
 A. L. Lucas .....Pisgah  
 W. H. Nelson .....Liberty  
 T. A. Parker .....High Point  
 J. T. Strader .....Keldsville  
 J. M. Varner .....Fullers  
 W. B. Thompson, Randleman R. 2

#### Morganton District

J. M. Barber .....Mill Spring  
 C. M. Butler .....Rutherford College  
 W. M. Gibbs .....Celo

J. S. Gibbs .....Celo  
 M. T. Hinshaw, Rutherford College  
 M. A. Holler .....Drexel  
 W. K. Houck .....Morganton  
 T. F. Huggins..Rutherford College  
 M. L. Kaylor .....Nebo  
 D. W. Lowman....Connelly Springs  
 H. H. Mitchell .....Harris  
 E. C. Noblitt .....Uree  
 J. B. Parham .....Gilkey  
 J. N. Payne .....Morganton  
 Ivey Pool .....Durham  
 P. A. Rome .....Caroleen  
 J. L. Smith .....Old Fort  
 N. C. Wright .....Ellenboro  
 W. W. Womack....Mill Spring, Rfd

#### Mount Airy District

J. W. Bennett .....Greensboro  
 J. W. Combs .....Mount Airy  
 G. W. Cox .....Dobson  
 V. E. Edwards .....Stokesdale  
 D. E. Field .....Leaksville  
 E. T. Gordon .....Battle Ground  
 S. W. Green .....Walnut Cove  
 J. L. Gunnell .....Ararat, (Va.)  
 C. E. Hutchinson ....Walnut Cove  
 T. J. Logan .....Siloam  
 M. H. Long .....Yadkinville  
 D. C. Norman .....East Bend  
 D. A. Oakley .....Jonesville  
 J. M. Rothrock .....Walnut Cove  
 Frank L. Smith .....Meadows  
 J. A. Snow .....Mount Airy  
 T. H. Stimpson .....East Bend  
 C. A. Wall .....Campbell  
 W. M. Wall .....Mount Airy  
 W. A. Ward .....Madison  
 S. A. Vest .....Rural Hall

#### North Wilkesboro District

S. W. Brown .....Sparta  
 J. W. Caudill .....Amy  
 L. D. Cole .....Meat Camp  
 Wilburn Cole .....Piney Creek  
 N. C. Combs .....Mabel  
 L. C. Delp, Mouth of Wilson (Va.)  
 T. H. Eller .....Cricket  
 W. K. Greer .....Raven  
 L. B. Hayes .....Elk Park  
 W. M. Johnson .....Elk Park

J. E. Neese .....Grassy Creek  
 E. M. Osborn .....Sturgills  
 J. M. Parsons .....Altamont  
 R. E. L. Plummer .....Crumpler

**Salisbury District**

J. I. Avett .....Norwood  
 T. R. Brinkley .....Concord  
 J. C. Brown .....Kannapolis  
 J. B. Bruton .....Albemarle  
 W. H. Earnhardt....Rockwell, R. 2  
 W. C. Ferrill .....Kannapolis  
 R. L. Forbis .....Concord  
 Lindsay Frazier .....Woodleaf  
 H. Harper .....Woodleaf  
 C. E. Hipes .....Salisbury  
 L. T. Ligon .....Kannapolis  
 J. W. Mabrey .....Albemarle  
 J. M. Matthews .....Mt. Pleasant  
 S. P. Maulder....Rutherford College  
 S. L. Owen .....Landis  
 J. M. Ridenhour .....Marion  
 I. L. Shaver....Rutherford College  
 H. L. Scott .....Concord, R. 2  
 J. Simpson .....Concord  
 H. F. Starr .....Norwood, R. 2  
 T. M. Wiley .....Unionville  
 T. W. Smith .....Concord

**Shelby District**

F. W. Bradley .....Gastonia  
 P. D. Bridges .....Lattimore  
 M. L. Carpenter .....Crouse  
 J. C. Cline .....Lincolnton  
 W. C. Crane .....Shelby  
 J. E. B. Hauser .....Lincolnton  
 W. H. Hackard .....Gastonia  
 C. W. Hoyle .....Fallston  
 W. L. C. Killian .....Gastonia  
 J. P. Lucas .....Lawndale  
 T. N. Rollins .....Double Shoals  
 J. H. Separk .....Gastonia  
 L. L. Smith .....Shelby  
 H. R. Thompson .....Stanley  
 Wm. Wolfe .....King's Mountain

**Statesville District**

M. A. Abernethy .....Newton  
 J. B. Bost .....Davidson  
 J. P. Brantley ..... Mooresville  
 J. A. Bush .....Granite Falls  
 R. B. Bush .....Lenoir  
 R. L. Clinton .....Hickory  
 C. H. Curtis .....Lenoir  
 J. F. Downs .....Granite Falls

N. B. Dagenhart .....Stony Point  
 G. P. Drum .....Newton  
 G. W. Fink .....Rhodhiss  
 R. C. Goforth .....Lenoir  
 J. W. Hoyle, Jr. ....Durham  
 R. S. Kyles .....Troutman  
 P. C. Lefler ..... Mooresville  
 J. S. Mitchell .....Statesville  
 H. C. Otte .....Robbinsville  
 J. N. Patton .....Hickory  
 B. C. Reavis....Rutherford College  
 H. F. Turner .....Elmwood  
 J. C. Umberger .....Atlanta (Ga.)  
 W. L. White .....Taylorsville  
 R. P. P. Wilkinson ....Lincolnton  
 K. W. York .....Stony Point

**Waynesville District**

J. H. Anderson .....Waynesville  
 T. H. Brown .....Cobbs  
 Gay Bryant...Turtle Town (Tenn.)  
 F. O. Dryman .....Atlanta (Ga.)  
 W. P. Fincher .....Clyde  
 A. P. Foster .....Dillard (Ga.)  
 J. M. Gibbs .....Whittier  
 Joe. M. Green .....Crabtree  
 T. W. Hawkins .....Cashiers  
 J. H. Hopkins .....Murphy  
 D. V. Howell....Waynesville, R. 2  
 James O'Cummer .....Whittier  
 J. S. Price.....Waynesville, R. 2  
 T. C. Scroggs .....Brasstown  
 J. F. Shelton....Waynesville, R. 2  
 Floyd Shelton .....Emory (Va.)  
 H. A. Smathers .....Canton  
 J. H. Stallcup .....Murphy  
 B. L. C. Trull .....Ranger

**Winston District**

D. A. Brinkley .....Lewisville  
 E. W. Dixon .....Thomasville  
 E. M. Fishel .....Clemmons  
 J. B. Fitzgerald .....Linwood  
 J. W. Fitzgerald .....Linwood  
 L. G. Hemmingway, Winston-Salem  
 J. T. Henry .....Thomasville  
 J. T. Jerome .....South Mills  
 C. O. Kennerly .....Linwood  
 J. H. Lanning .....Linwood  
 W. T. Mock .....Advance  
 A. K. Murchison .....Mocksville  
 J. P. Nicholson .....Lewisville  
 W. J. S. Walker .....Mocksville  
 C. C. Williams .....Jackson Hill



## MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

W. E. Abernethy  
 O. P. Ader  
 J. D. Arnold  
 D. Atkins  
 H. L. Atkins  
 W. T. Albright  
 P. C. Battle  
 W. W. Bays  
 S. T. Barber  
 A. R. Bell  
 H. M. Blair  
 W. M. Boring  
 H. K. Boyer  
 J. A. Bowles  
 J. H. Brendall  
 Z. E. Barnhardt  
 J. H. Barnhardt  
 P. H. Brittain  
 R. K. Brady  
 C. W. Byrd  
 E. L. Bain  
 G. C. Brinkman  
 A. Burgess  
 C. M. Campbell  
 J. W. Campbell  
 C. M. Carpenter  
 J. B. Carpenter  
 W. S. Cherry  
 R. M. Courtney  
 D. H. Comann  
 W. M. Curtis  
 T. S. Coble  
 E. O. Cole  
 J. B. Craven  
 G. H. Christenberry  
 S. M. Davis  
 J. P. Davis  
 W. L. Dawson  
 R. L. Doggett  
 J. M. Downum  
 P. T. Durham  
 J. J. Eads  
 J. J. Edwards  
 T. S. Ellington  
 W. F. Elliott  
 J. F. England  
 J. O. Ervin  
 L. A. Falls

B. F. Fincher  
 E. W. Fox  
 J. A. Fry  
 M. C. Field  
 W. O. Goode  
 T. A. Groce  
 W. S. Hales  
 B. F. Hargett  
 G. D. Herman  
 J. I. Hickman  
 G. A. B. Holderby  
 J. G. W. Holloway  
 W. V. Honeycutt  
 W. I. Hughes  
 R. M. Hoyle  
 E. M. Hoyle  
 J. W. Hoyle  
 S. S. Higgins  
 J. P. Hipps  
 R. E. Hunt  
 J. W. Ingle  
 A. W. Jacobs  
 B. M. Jackson  
 J. W. Jones  
 O. J. Jones  
 T. B. Johnson  
 Z. V. Johnson  
 T. C. Jordan  
 H. H. Jordan  
 J. W. Kennedy  
 J. C. Keever  
 J. F. Kirk  
 C. S. Kirkpatrick  
 D. M. Litaker  
 A. L. Latham  
 W. A. Lambeth  
 A. G. Loftin  
 J. W. Long  
 T. F. Marr  
 N. M. Modlin  
 J. W. Moore  
 M. F. Moores  
 J. F. Moser  
 E. Myers  
 R. L. Melton  
 J. C. Mock  
 W. A. Newell  
 T. J. Ogburn

P. E. Parker  
 R. W. Pickens  
 C. M. Pickens  
 A. W. Plyler  
 T. A. Plyler  
 E. G. Pusey  
 Z. Paris  
 H. L. Powell  
 D. R. Proffitt  
 N. R. Richardson  
 D. S. Richardson  
 J. C. Richardson  
 S. E. Richardson  
 W. M. Robbins  
 J. H. Robertson  
 J. T. Ratledge  
 J. C. Rowe  
 O. P. Routh  
 A. S. Raper  
 J. R. Scroggs  
 W. L. Sherrill  
 R. D. Sherrill  
 P. L. Shore  
 E. P. Stabler  
 M. B. Stokes  
 Frank Siler  
 M. T. Steele  
 J. T. Stover  
 C. E. Steadman  
 H. C. Sprinkle  
 A. C. Swafford  
 Elmer Simpson  
 G. A. Stamper  
 J. B. Tabor  
 Seymour Taylor  
 R. M. Taylor  
 R. A. Taylor  
 J. E. Thompson  
 F. L. Townsend  
 J. C. Troy  
 R. G. Tuttle  
 P. L. Terrell  
 J. L. Teague  
 L. D. Thompson  
 W. T. Usry  
 M. H. Vestal  
 G. W. Vick  
 W. R. Ware



J. H. Weaver  
J. H. West  
W. B. West  
A. E. Wiley

W. A. Wilson  
James Willson  
J. W. Williams  
E. E. Williamson

C. A. Wood  
W. F. Womble  
J. E. Womack  
J. E. Woosley  
J. A. Wiggins

## HONORARY MEMBERS

D. H. Anderson  
U. B. Blalock  
J. A. Bell  
L. E. Brown  
J. S. Carr  
I. F. Craven  
E. A. Cole  
Fleet Crowell  
J. A. Claywell  
R. B. Chance  
J. W. Cuthbertson  
A. G. Craig  
H. G. Chatham  
W. E. Cunningham  
O. S. Dean  
F. E. Durfee  
J. K. Dixon  
J. W. Earnhardt  
J. D. Foard  
A. G. Foard  
J. W. Gullledge  
G. T. Glascock

E. E. Gray  
F. N. Hall  
W. C. Houston  
J. W. Harris  
I. H. Horton  
Mrs. Jno. W. Hanes  
Clyde R. Hoey  
C. W. Hunt  
F. V. Hunter  
C. H. Ireland  
G. F. Ivey  
J. B. Ivey  
H. C. Johnson  
E. H. Kochtitzky  
Mason Lillard  
F. S. Lambeth  
J. W. Long  
J. T. A. Lawing  
W. K. Mahone  
P. G. Moore  
W. H. Nicholson  
J. K. Norfleet

B. L. Owenby  
A. C. Reynolds  
C. W. Ramsey  
G. T. Roth  
A. Sherrod  
Mrs. J. S. Spencer  
L. C. Smith  
Mrs. T. C. Smith  
John L. Shelton  
E. O. Shaver  
C. H. Trowbridge  
H. R. Thompson  
W. C. Thompson  
C. W. Tillett  
J. R. Warren  
A. S. Webb  
J. C. Watson  
W. P. Wood  
J. H. Wheeler  
Guy Weaver  
W. T. Wilkinson  
J. A. Young

TABLE NO. 1—Membership, Baptisms, and Church Property,

## ASHEVILLE

Number	NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profection of Faith	Additions by Certificate and otherwise	Renovals by Death, Certificate, etc.	Total Members This Year	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number Societies in Charge	Number Houses of Worship Owned	Value of Houses of Worship	Indebtedness on Houses of Worship
1	Asheville—Bethel .....		3	20	18	190	3	.....	1	1	\$ 9000	\$ 1000
2	Central .....		26	66	73	939	11	9	1	1	100000	.....
3	Haywood Street .....	2	54	48	82	541	29	21	1	2	16000	4500
4	North Asheville .....		8	30	11	298	6	7	1	1	15000	1000
5	West Asheville .....		10	58	16	383	2	13	1	1	10000	5000
6	Biltmore .....	2	.....	9	9	239	7	.....	3	3	9000	.....
7	Black Mountain .....		4	22	15	170	2	1	2	2	8000	.....
8	Brevard Station .....		37	16	19	334	27	1	2	2	9000	.....
9	Brevard Circuit .....		4	8	6	181	3	.....	6	6	4000	125
10	Fairview .....	2	11	17	20	299	8	6	5	5	3300	.....
11	Flat Rock and Tuxedo .....		29	18	5	155	29	.....	2	2	3300	.....
12	Hendersonville .....		15	43	66	447	11	5	1	1	15000	818
13	Henderson Circuit .....	1	4	9	38	346	3	3	5	5	5000	.....
14	Hot Springs .....	1	2	1	4	180	.....	10	4	3	3500	.....
15	Leicester .....	1	22	19	31	588	18	17	10	10	10900	.....
16	Marshall .....		6	1	3	76	.....	1	2	2	7000	1200
17	Mars Hill .....	1	5	7	9	228	4	1	7	3	3600	.....
18	Mills River .....	1	13	3	3	424	4	.....	5	5	7900	.....
19	Spring Creek .....	1	5	1	1	261	1	3	5	4	5000	.....
20	Sulphur Springs .....	2	23	8	15	623	23	5	8	7	12100	.....
21	Swannanoa .....	1	35	8	3	143	20	1	5	4	3200	.....
22	Tryon-Saluda .....		.....	4	13	83	.....	1	2	2	2400	.....
23	Walnut .....	1	1	.....	.....	112	.....	1	2	2	1000	.....
24	Weaverville .....	2	7	16	14	316	6	.....	1	1	4500	.....
25	Weaverville Circuit .....	1	31	3	47	452	25	2	8	7	9000	.....
	Total .....	10	355	435	521	8008	242	107	90	82	\$ 276700	\$ 13643

## CHARLOTTE

1	Ansonville .....	1	7	1	16	425	3	2	7	7	6400	.....
2	Charlotte—Belmont Park .....		23	33	63	394	7	18	1	1	9300	109
3	Brevard Street .....	1	18	32	30	359	6	13	1	1	20000	.....
4	Calvary .....		3	7	12	269	1	4	1	1	9200	500
5	Chadwick .....	2	15	50	12	343	10	1	3	2	9000	700
6	Derita .....		33	9	13	393	8	10	3	3	5700	.....
7	Dilworth .....		24	25	38	266	8	7	2	2	1800	.....
8	Duncan Memorial .....		10	11	6	100	5	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Hickory Grove .....		11	.....	5	334	1	16	1	1	3000	.....
10	Spencer Memorial .....		14	14	6	160	11	2	1	1	10000	.....
11	Trinity .....	1	40	113	46	757	20	12	1	1	85000	8000
12	Tryon Street .....	3	33	94	68	1100	12	15	1	1	100000	.....
13	Lilesville .....		11	15	18	512	10	4	6	6	6500	.....
14	Marshville .....	1	30	35	10	560	18	8	6	6	8000	.....
15	Matthews .....	1	38	22	56	509	14	18	3	3	6500	25
16	Monroe—Central .....		21	25	16	680	13	31	1	1	35000	.....
17	North Monroe .....	1	28	13	9	163	15	3	2	2	3000	.....
18	Morven .....	1	49	16	37	814	32	7	7	7	20000	4100
19	Mount Zion .....		1	17	62	657	.....	3	1	1	12000	.....
20	Pineville .....		7	21	13	398	.....	7	3	3	7000	.....
21	Polkton .....		18	42	23	427	14	2	6	5	3225	.....
22	Prospect .....	1	48	9	10	782	15	31	5	5	5550	65
23	Unionville .....	1	27	4	3	455	14	12	5	5	3500	.....
24	Wadesboro .....		15	20	20	485	6	12	1	2	20000	.....
25	Waxhaw .....	2	28	13	30	511	12	9	4	3	6000	.....
26	Weddington .....		7	7	16	417	3	8	4	4	6000	.....
	Total .....	16	559	643	638	12320	258	265	76	74	\$ 401675	\$ 13499

## GREENSBORO

1	Asheboro .....	4	14	4	13	341	7	2	1	1	5000	.....
2	Coleridge .....	1	33	4	8	341	27	7	5	5	10800	600
3	Deep River .....		2	8	10	372	2	.....	8	8	4600	.....
4	Denton .....	2	.....	.....	.....	262	.....	.....	5	5	6000	.....
5	Gibsonville .....		29	11	23	305	9	2	3	3	9800	.....
6	Greensboro Circuit .....		7	.....	.....	420	6	6	4	3	7200	.....
7	Greensboro—Centenary .....		20	17	8	442	9	2	1	1	25000	.....
8	Spring Garden .....		28	37	10	355	14	12	1	1	13500	.....
9	Walnut Street .....		8	17	65	308	2	.....	2	2	6000	.....
10	West Market St. ....	1	32	52	61	1115	20	10	1	1	95000	9250
11	West Greensboro .....		2	19	17	614	2	7	4	4	9200	.....
12	High Point—East and West .....		3	20	3	22	1	.....	2	1	3000	483
13	South Main St. ....		22	14	72	313	16	3	1	1	14000	.....
14	Washington St. ....		34	44	39	124	14	10	1	2	65000	30000
15	Pleasant Garden .....	1	24	8	11	510	21	3	4	4	7500	.....
16	Ramseur .....		19	10	12	438	15	3	2	2	9500	400
17	Randleman .....	1	.....	87	9	424	.....	.....	2	2	6500	.....
18	Randolph .....	1	40	5	23	716	26	5	7	6	11200	.....
19	Reidsville .....		15	7	19	535	13	1	1	1	30000	4400
20	Ruffin .....		44	7	11	576	33	.....	4	4	5500	.....
21	Uwharrie .....	2	37	8	20	561	22	4	8	8	7000	.....
22	Wentworth .....		14	6	127	437	9	1	4	4	5600	.....

## Western North Carolina Conference, 1914

## DISTRICT

No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. Societies	Number of Members	Amount Collected	CHURCH PAPERS TAKEN	
														General Organ	Conference Organ
1	2000	1000		268	5000						1	16	27	1	18
1	10000			850	43800	98					2	330	1800		2
1	4000	1500	750	3045	7250	54					2	82	414	3	27
1	4000	500		960	4500						3	75	400	2	22
1	3000			573	5500	16					3	111	189		5
1	3000			95	1650	4					2	20	174		6
1	2000	633		364	2750									1	11
1	1500			95	4400	48					1	25	221	4	37
1	600		250	750											9
1	800		300	970										1	34
1	1000	400	218		1500	13								1	6
1	5000			200	8050	47					1	117	576	3	27
1	1000			125											14
1	600	250	60	100											5
1	3000		500	1064										1	37
				110	1000									1	11
				37	500										8
1				29	1700	16					1	15	25		60
1	500														12
1	1800			494				1	2000					2	59
1	2000	390		1110										1	8
			350	123	700	16					2	12	43		18
			75												8
			300	309										4	26
1	2000	500		150	1700	45								1	30
20	\$ 37800	\$ 5203	\$ 2803	\$ 11821	\$ 90000	\$ 357	....	1	\$2000	....	18	803	\$ 3871	26	478

## DISTRICT

1	1600		75	150	750						1	8	33	3	24
1			650	1300	2500	52		1	800		1	47	92		2
1	6000	2000		15	7000						1	24	53		3
1	3000		380	2100							1	46	50	1	6
1	1200	900	300	1100	3700	60									5
1	600			158											6
1	1500	190	3800	65	1400	14					2	50	404	1	28
			400												4
1	1500			227	2300	4									15
1	2000			1000											10
1	6500			3783	32000	180					1	60	1082		11
1	25000			180	26000	114					3	380	2548	4	56
1	1500		350	1100										2	17
1	2000			4000	26						1	15			14
1	2500	590		1435	1200						1	15		2	21
1	5000			1280	20000	90					1	104	1073	10	75
															17
1	2500			2200	8750	35					2	35	36	2	56
1	2500			130	6000	50					1	16	15	4	41
1	2500		400	106	3800						3	48	101	3	48
1	1000	67	1300	183	600		1		50		2	67	46	2	2
1	1450		875	215	2000	30					1	16	245		22
1	1200			53											23
1	7000		300	880	6000						3	160	280	9	75
1	1600			120	2000						2	25	38	1	16
1	1700		27500	1500	7000						1	16	35	1	29
23	\$ 81350	\$ 3747	\$ 35980	\$ 18530	\$ 138100	\$ 655	1	1	\$ 850	....	28	1132	\$ 6145	45	513

## DISTRICT

2	5500		800	6	4900						1	36	128		1
1	1500		180	2757										2	21
			250												3
1	600			1500	3500		1		14	14					4
1	1500			200	2500	14					1	10		2	25
1	5000		4000	110	8000	27					2	86	293	1	32
1	3500		75	4182	7500	30					1	32	142	1	25
			200	150	4250						2	40	110	1	30
1	5000			4839	52500	303					5	372	3782		101
1	1500		500	76							2	53	129		45
			250	444	1000	18					1	14	44	1	7
1	5000	800	1750	400	3880	14					1	24	144	1	8
1	5000			8085	19000	274					5	185	1607	2	68
1	1600	75	500	156										1	40
1	1500			545	6300						6	163	330	4	68
1	1860														17
1	1650		100	883	1000	800					2	50	13	2	30
1	6000			6000	21000	135					4	132	544	3	46
1	1200			200	1500	40					1	25		2	43
1	1500			50							2	55	44	1	21
1	2000		300	193	2200		1				1	28	51		22

TABLE NO. 1—

## MORGANTON

Number	NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and otherwise	Removals by Death, Certificate, etc.	Total Members This Year	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number Societies in Charge	Number Houses of Worship Owned	Value of Houses of Worship	Indebtedness on Houses of Worship
1	Bald Creek .....	2	7	115	4	223	7	5	6	2½	3000	100
2	Broad River .....	12	4	6	6	473	5	4	6	6	7200	.....
3	Burnsville .....	1	24	153	.....	153	.....	.....	3	1	2500	.....
4	Cliffside .....	2	23	21	15	498	18	15	4	4	7000	400
5	Connelly Springs .....	5	69	35	37	644	26	10	6	5	4300	.....
6	Forest City .....	1	18	9	2	586	18	15	4	4	25000	4375
7	Green River .....	2	12	.....	6	366	7	8	5	5	3500	.....
8	Henrietta-Caroleen .....	46	34	14	426	28	6	2	2	2	7600	.....
9	Marion Station .....	19	44	26	318	13	3	1	1	1	15000	.....
10	Marion Circuit .....	1	53	16	10	408	42	1	7	6	3000	.....
11	McDowell .....	1	8	.....	22	527	5	2	6	6	3500	.....
12	Micaville .....	2	23	112	34	298	13	23	6	5	3000	.....
13	Morganton Station .....	1	61	40	35	706	36	10	2	1	23000	850
14	Morganton Circuit .....	1	68	13	24	931	25	48	7	7	9700	.....
15	Old Fort .....	28	5	5	531	11	12	7	7	7	9000	.....
16	Rutherfordton .....	1	16	8	8	477	8	4	4	4	8000	75
17	Spruce Pine-Bakersville .....	3	1	1	251	3	.....	5	4	4	4000	.....
18	Table Rock .....	1	47	5	23	751	5	19	6	6	4562	.....
19	Thermal City .....	25	8	11	444	13	23	6	6	6	9200	.....
Total .....		21	538	494	283	9011	283	200	93	82½	\$ 152062	\$ 5800

## MT. AIRY

1	Ararat .....	2	58	.....	5	247	58	.....	4	2	1200	.....
2	Danbury .....	4	5	1	5	318	2	4	9	8	4550	.....
3	Dobson .....	2	5	18	6	412	5	.....	6	7	6500	.....
4	Elkin .....	19	23	7	246	13	.....	1	1	1	16000	.....
5	Jonesville .....	.....	.....	.....	204	.....	.....	4	4	4	2700	.....
6	Leaksville .....	1	4	2	156	4	1	1	1	1	7000	.....
7	Madison-Stoneville .....	15	12	5	130	10	1	4	4	4	12500	.....
8	Mount Airy Circuit .....	2	35	3	19	554	28	3	8	8	7000	.....
9	Mount Airy Station .....	1	26	60	31	577	17	7	1	1	25000	.....
10	Pilot Mountain .....	19	.....	18	506	12	3	8	8	8	9100	.....
11	Rural Hall .....	2	31	3	19	703	27	.....	8	8	7200	.....
12	Spray-Draper .....	1	31	7	18	257	20	2	2	2	6500	951
13	Stokesdale .....	1	64	4	33	686	50	.....	7	7	9000	.....
14	Summerfield .....	2	52	10	20	773	44	2	7	7	21900	.....
15	Walnut Cove .....	3	.....	10	22	555	.....	.....	7	7	8000	.....
16	Yadkinville .....	2	34	3	35	613	27	.....	7	7	8050	85
Total .....		23	398	156	245	6940	317	23	84	82	\$ 152200	\$ 1036

## NORTH WILKESBORO

1	Avery .....	1	9	.....	1	208	6	1	6	3	2700	.....
2	Boone .....	1	7	2	11	346	6	1	6	6	5000	.....
3	Creston .....	12	.....	8	519	10	1	8	7	7	6500	.....
4	Elk Park .....	1	7	8	3	200	7	.....	4	2	3000	100
5	Elkville Mission .....	3	7	.....	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Helton .....	3	4	5	11	398	3	9	7	7	4500	.....
7	Jefferson .....	3	42	17	11	462	26	10	6	6	7750	.....
8	Laurel Springs .....	1	11	.....	7	352	7	.....	6	6	3500	.....
9	North Wilkesboro .....	2	18	6	240	.....	2	1	1	1	18000	.....
10	Sparta .....	2	32	3	479	29	1	5	6	6	6600	150
11	Watauga .....	1	2	2	15	363	2	.....	5	5	7000	.....
12	Wilkes .....	1	12	5	20	353	5	2	8	8	4000	.....
13	Wilkesboro Station .....	1	9	42	5	167	5	1	2	2	8000	.....
Total .....		15	152	109	101	4102	112	29	64	59	\$ 76550	\$ 250

# WESTERN N. C. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

75

Continued

## DISTRICT

No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. Societies	No. of Members	Amount Collected	CHURCH PAPERS TAKEN		
														General Organ	Conference Organ	
1	1500			290											12	1
1	800	280		260										1	26	2
1	900															3
1			150	32	1500	11								2	37	4
1	1500			312	1000						1	42	53		41	5
1	2500		300	5175	6000						1	16	38	1	63	6
1	400										1	22		2	20	7
1				40							1	20	44	5	30	8
1	2000			70	2500						1	38	577	1	24	9
1																10
1	1000			5										2	15	11
1	1200			118											18	21
1	5000		1500	2700	9000	53					1	30	45	4	65	13
1	1500		50	151	800	1										14
1	1000			938											26	15
1	2500			600	2500	56	1		239	239				2	31	16
1	1500													2	12	17
1	2030			373	1500	3					1	2	185		50	18
1	1000	100		1349											9	19
16	\$ 26330	\$ 380	\$ 1000	\$ 12413	\$ 24800	\$ 124	1		\$ 239	\$239	7	170	\$ 942	22	453	

## DISTRICT

1	1600	400	140	195											5	1
1	500			277										1	14	2
1	3000				7000						1	59	503	2	25	3
1														3	35	4
1	3500		100	100	6300						1	37	236			5
1	1350				4100									2	30	6
1	2000	127	100		2050	20								1	30	7
1	3500			835	10050	112					1	70	584	1	38	8
1	700			125							1	17	181	8	50	9
1	800	45		160	500	4					1	10	44	1	31	10
1	1000	537		775	4300	38									31	11
1	1200			234	800									1	43	12
1	1800			4738										1	43	13
1	1600				15									1	25	14
1	800		100	85										1	28	15
14	\$ 23550	\$ 1109	\$ 440	\$ 7524	\$ 35115	\$ 174					5	193	\$ 1548	1	12	16

## DISTRICT

1				27										1	12	1
1	2000			117							1	24	134	3	25	2
1	2000			34										1	15	3
1			150	662												4
1																5
1	700			150										1	15	6
1	1000			21										2	35	7
1	600			150										1	13	8
1	4000			3000	10750	86					1	27	104	2	36	9
1	1200		150	550										1	30	10
1	2000			40										2	13	11
1	800			140												12
1	1100			190										2	23	13
10	\$ 15400		\$ 300	\$ 5081	\$ 10750	\$ 86					2	51	\$ 238	16	217	

TABLE NO. 1—

## SALISBURY

Number	NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and otherwise	Removals by Death, Certificate, etc.	Total Members This Year	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number Societies in Charge	Number Houses of Worship Owned	Value of Houses of Worship	Indebtedness on Houses of Worship
1	Albemarle—Central .....	1	2	13	15	378	.....	3	1	1	35000	7500
2	First Street .....	.....	53	39	34	265	20	8	1	1	12319	3000
3	Albemarle Circuit .....	1	7	11	300	280	3	2	4	4	3800	.....
4	Bethel-Loves Chapel .....	1	12	5	138	451	8	7	5	2	3000	.....
5	China Grove .....	.....	18	11	82	195	14	.....	2	2	2500	.....
6	Concord—Central .....	1	.....	11	3	275	.....	3	1	1	25000	.....
7	Forest Hill .....	2	51	85	67	513	22	16	1	1	10000	150
8	Epworth .....	1	10	15	51	262	4	12	2	2	10000	1400
9	Westford .....	.....	8	8	12	118	.....	2	1	1	3000	.....
10	West Concord .....	1	6	19	16	175	2	14	2	2	4500	.....
11	Concord Circuit .....	1	73	17	20	573	25	25	4	4	4300	.....
12	Cottonville .....	.....	22	56	7	361	12	5	6	6	5500	636
13	Gold Hill .....	1	5	11	8	468	.....	9	4	4	6000	.....
14	Kannapolis .....	2	35	81	53	269	6	9	1	1	8000	3400
15	Landis .....	.....	22	26	12	223	3	26	5	5	7500	.....
16	Mt. Pleasant .....	1	33	8	14	673	13	35	5	5	15500	.....
17	New London .....	.....	3	16	9	399	1	.....	5	5	6690	25
18	Norwood .....	1	6	12	62	468	4	8	2	2	6000	76
19	Salem Circuit .....	.....	5	1	5	535	2	6	3	3	4000	.....
20	Salisbury—First Church ..	1	28	69	58	716	8	21	1	1	15000	.....
21	Holmes Memorial .....	.....	36	34	10	307	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	South Main .....	.....	21	7	38	374	6	23	1	1	10000	2852
23	Salisbury Circuit .....	1	17	14	20	465	3	4	4	4	10000	450
24	E. Spencer and N. Main ..	.....	6	15	14	166	.....	4	2	2	3200	.....
25	Woodleaf .....	1	39	5	5	439	12	6	5	5	6200	50
26	Spencer Station .....	.....	31	48	29	406	19	6	1	1	5000	.....
Total .....		17	549	637	1072	9757	187	254	67	66	\$ 222009	\$ 19539

## SHELBY

1	Belwood .....	2	39	18	25	602	12	22	6	5	7000	.....
2	Bessemer .....	.....	32	33	20	327	13	.....	3	3	5750	1500
3	Cherryville .....	2	30	24	8	547	19	24	5	5	5000	.....
4	Crouse .....	1	12	2	11	646	4	21	5	5	4000	.....
5	Gastonia—Main St. ....	2	21	46	51	526	4	8	1	1	40000	.....
6	Ozark .....	2	13	15	24	442	10	23	3	3	5500	400
7	Kings Mountain .....	.....	12	17	15	649	.....	.....	2	2	23000	.....
8	Lincolnton Station .....	.....	18	32	36	415	10	24	1	1	8000	.....
9	Lincoln Circuit .....	2	36	5	10	370	16	12	4	4	4000	.....
10	Lowell-Dallas .....	.....	15	7	6	276	1	1	3	3	3000	.....
11	Lowesville .....	.....	39	5	28	533	5	53	4	4	5700	210
12	McAdenville .....	.....	32	4	14	177	9	2	1	1	2800	60
13	Moores-Mtn. Island .....	.....	26	33	12	231	5	30	3	3	3300	.....
14	Mt. Holly-Belmont .....	.....	20	32	48	554	12	13	4	4	14000	4250
15	Polkville .....	2	27	3	18	677	13	3	7	7	5600	.....
16	Shelby—Central .....	.....	24	16	16	605	7	1	1	1	28000	.....
17	Shelby Circuit .....	1	23	12	10	570	15	1	6	6	7200	450
18	South Fork .....	1	23	5	24	613	3	9	8	8	8000	.....
19	Stanley Creek .....	2	11	32	29	508	3	18	4	4	3400	.....
Total .....		17	443	341	405	9268	161	265	71	70	\$ 183250	\$ 6870

## STATESVILLE

1	Alexander .....	.....	10	13	70	510	5	6	5	5	15000	.....
2	Catawba .....	.....	41	9	51	704	5	60	6	6	9100	.....
3	Cool Springs .....	2	18	8	30	498	3	12	5	5	6500	.....
4	Davidson .....	.....	18	29	6	259	7	8	1	1	4500	.....
5	Granite Falls .....	2	21	7	10	259	8	8	2	2	6500	.....
6	Hickory Station .....	1	28	68	25	588	8	22	1	1	22000	1100
7	Hickory Circuit .....	1	34	13	10	450	10	32	6	5½	5000	.....
8	Iredell .....	.....	2	12	8	449	1	18	7	8	7500	.....
9	Lenoir Station .....	2	7	35	19	428	6	4	1	1	7000	.....
10	Lenoir Circuit .....	1	7	.....	52	314	3	5	6	6	5500	540
11	Maiden .....	1	20	10	62	585	5	24	6	6	6000	.....
12	Mooresville Station .....	.....	42	39	71	775	18	40	1	1	20000	775
13	Mooresville Circuit .....	4	57	82	42	1059	14	63	6	6	5950	370
14	Newton .....	2	20	30	188	634	6	30	1	1	10000	1000
15	North Lenoir .....	.....	45	6	38	469	36	12	6	6	7600	.....
16	Rhodhiss .....	1	59	81	17	123	22	9	1	1	1500	125
17	Rock Spring .....	.....	22	14	110	748	101	101	7	7	9500	.....
18	South Lenoir .....	.....	30	15	80	267	30	2	4	3	1100	.....
19	Statesville—Broad Street ..	.....	26	46	21	564	4	6	1	1	44000	6900
20	Race Street .....	.....	2	25	73	341	1	3	1	1	8000	1800
21	Statesville Circuit .....	2	7	2	11	481	4	12	6	6	4500	.....
22	Stony Point .....	1	42	10	3	547	30	6	4	4	6800	160
23	Troutman .....	2	40	15	35	780	25	20	6	6	6000	700
24	West Hickory .....	.....	14	8	11	281	14	12	3	3	3500	100
Total .....		22	612	577	1043	12113	366	514	93	87	\$ 223050	\$ 13570



## Continued

## DISTRICT

No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. Societies	Number of Members	Amount Collected	CHURCH PAPERS TAKEN		
														General Organ	Conference Organ	
1	2500			1147	11400	50					1	62	258	5	58	1
1			103	4219										2	17	2
1	1700	400	175	800	1500	17								1	15	3
1	1000													2	24	4
1	1800	600		10	300									1	16	5
1	5000				1700	17								2	65	6
1	3000			300	6200						1	21	41	3	24	7
1	3000		300	460	4500						2	40	80		30	8
1			400	82	1000	9					1			1	20	9
1	1000	610	115	192	2306									1	22	10
1	2250				2645	12					1	25	85	1	44	11
2	1200	80		385												12
1	1500		90	200	2400									1	8	13
1			100		3000	33								2	20	14
1				165	1500	15								1	18	15
1	3000				1033											16
1	1800			390							2	14	98	1	27	17
1	2500			15	3000						1	12	60	7	69	18
1	1000		365	140												19
1	10000			128	12000		1		175	175	2	95	871	12	70	20
1	1500	11	1000	300										1	13	21
1	2750			1668	4200	34									32	22
1	1500	600		50	2800	24									30	23
1	1800	1000		613	3000	33					2	20	438	1	56	24
1	1500			393	4250	68								2	42	25
1	4000			10	3700	53					1	99	879	1	49	26
23	\$ 55300	\$ 3301	\$ 2648	\$ 11667	\$ 72428	\$ 365	1		\$ 175	\$ 175	17	509	\$ 3620	48	769	

## DISTRICT

1	1500	75	150	400	400						1	13	19	3	42	1
1	1000			15	3484	10								2	30	2
1	1200			1200							6	60	130	1	20	3
1	1000			400	500											4
1	10000			723	18006	180					1	86	400			5
1		375	100	1000		6										6
1	2000		400	250	8800	16					1	30	68	2	25	7
1	2500		150	410	2000	41					1	34	130	2	25	8
1	1000			500	1350									1	14	9
1	2000			56										2	27	10
1	1000	12	100	398											10	11
1	1100		50	400			1		375	375						12
1				95							2	40	19	1	28	13
1	1600		500	4033							1	12	40	2	53	14
1	800													1	23	15
1	5000	875		250	7000	42					1	58	504			16
1	1200			400	4200	7	1		5	5	1	15	27	2	23	17
1	1000	5		6												18
1	1200	275		60	1400	3										19
17	\$ 35100	\$ 1242	\$ 1725	\$ 9696	\$ 48134	\$ 305	2		\$ 380	\$ 380	15	348	\$ 1337	19	323	

## DISTRICT

1	2000		475	174	2000						2	24	61	4	34	1
1	2500		2500		1000	2								1	20	2
1	1400	242		190	2000	21								2	29	3
1	1700	1100		92	2300	11					1	19	55	2	20	4
1	1700	300			1000						2	23		1		5
1	3500			300	13000	27					1	53	608	5	45	6
1	700				450	2									25	7
2	1400			25	1000	25								3	26	8
1	3000	450	4500	138	3500	51					2	68	413	6	34	9
1	1500		200	2850							1	19	30	1	10	10
1	1000			202										1	35	11
1	3000		1000	1875	4500						3	45	80	2	33	12
1	1200			1614	1900	21								2	64	13
1	1300			900	5700	55					1	39	517	3	40	14
1	2000			91	1000	10								1	28	15
1														1	20	16
1	1500		2000	685										2	42	17
1			100	120	500						1	10	8	1	7	18
1	6500			1600	13500	112					2	64	485	7	62	19
1	1500			244	4750									1	41	20
1	1500	465	150	1025	800										26	21
1	2500	54		585										4	23	22
1	2200			975										2	18	23
1				150											36	24
22	\$ 43600	\$ 2611	\$ 10925	\$ 13835	\$ 59000	\$ 337					16	365	\$ 2257	49	718	



TABLE NO. 1—

## WAYNESVILLE

Number	NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and otherwise	Removals by Death, Certificate, etc.	Total Members This Year	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number Societies in Charge	Number Houses of Worship Owned	Value of Houses of Worship	Indebtedness on Houses of Worship
1	Andrews .....		14	18	52	351	6	3	1	1	2000	.....
2	Bethel .....		8	1	.....	183	6	2	3	2	4500	.....
3	Bryson-Whittier .....	2	21	7	55	308	12	1	5	5	8800	600
4	Canton Circuit .....		2	5	4	178	.....	2	5	5	2000	.....
5	Canton Station .....	1	10	80	19	438	4	1	1	1	17500	215
6	Clyde .....	1	5	14	52	359	5	7	5	4	5000	.....
7	Franklin Circuit .....	1	28	1	2	559	18	.....	7	7	7000	.....
8	Franklin Station .....		6	15	11	244	.....	1	1	1	5900	.....
9	Fines Creek .....		15	4	5	232	15	2	6	3½	3000	.....
10	Glenville .....		32	4	5	102	26	.....	6	4	2500	.....
11	Hayesville .....	1	40	2	45	603	37	2	7	7	7000	.....
12	Haywood .....		17	6	9	354	10	4	4	4	4000	.....
13	Highland .....	2	14	6	1	200	10	5	8	4	3000	104
14	Judson .....		15	5	4	115	7	4	2	2	1500	.....
15	Jonathan .....	5	10	10	7	300	3	3	5	3	3000	.....
16	Macon .....		1	2	77	572	.....	1	7	6	7500	.....
17	Murphy Circuit .....	1	6	4	.....	173	5	.....	5	5	4000	.....
18	Murphy Station .....	1	.....	10	27	307	.....	.....	1	1	5000	.....
19	Ranger .....	2	10	1	3	181	10	2	8	5	2500	.....
20	Robbinsville .....	1	42	8	1	168	40	.....	4	4	3000	.....
21	Sylva .....		.....	6	2	113	3	.....	2	2	4000	515
22	Webster .....		14	65	138	508	13	.....	5	5	6000	.....
23	Waynesville .....	1	44	18	32	423	29	7	1	1	6500	.....
Total .....		19	356	292	551	6971	259	47	99	82	\$ 115200	\$ 1434

## WINSTON

1	Advance .....	1	12	.....	13	615	12	.....	4	4	12000	.....
2	Cooleemee .....	1	25	15	29	427	18	1	1	1	3000	.....
3	Davidson Circuit .....	1	36	2	10	926	26	20	5	5	8900	.....
4	Davie .....	1	11	1	12	746	11	.....	8	8	8200	.....
5	Farmington .....	1	17	8	10	784	15	.....	6	6	12000	.....
6	Forsyth .....		32	35	15	650	21	2	8	8	12000	.....
7	Jackson Hill .....		79	10	12	690	60	15	7	7	5800	.....
8	Kernersville .....		39	8	7	411	30	.....	5	5	7500	.....
9	Lewisville .....	2	24	9	14	705	20	8	8	8	10000	.....
10	Lexington .....		15	19	31	502	9	2	1	1	32000	500
11	Linwood .....	4	49	9	15	1063	36	10	8	8	10000	.....
12	Mocksville .....		15	12	17	257	13	1	1	1	6000	.....
13	Thomasville Station .....	2	8	7	11	449	3	.....	1	1	23000	.....
14	Thomasville Circuit .....		20	10	15	750	15	14	7	6½	9000	.....
15	Walkertown .....		8	1	9	362	8	1	1	1	10500	.....
16	Winston-Burkhead .....		27	33	441	416	9	4	1	1	12000	320
17	Centenary .....		13	51	43	886	6	7	1	1	70000	.....
18	Grace .....		44	36	9	359	34	3	2	2	11000	447
19	Salem .....	1	20	16	.....	177	12	5	1	1	5000	.....
20	Southside .....		8	25	22	281	.....	.....	2	2	1500	200
21	West End .....		26	77	34	517	15	16	1	1	72500	37250
Total .....		14	538	384	769	11450	373	109	79	78½	\$ 341900	\$ 38717

TABLE NO. 1—

1	Asheville .....	19	355	435	521	8008	242	107	90	82	276700	13643
2	Charlotte .....	10	559	648	638	12320	258	265	76	74	401675	13499
3	Greensboro .....	13	427	385	550	9531	268	68	71	69	350900	45133
4	Morganton .....	21	538	494	283	9011	283	200	93	82½	152062	5800
5	Mt. Airy .....	23	398	156	245	6940	317	23	84	82	152200	1036
6	North Wilkesboro .....	15	152	109	101	4102	112	28	64	59	76550	250
7	Salisbury .....	17	549	637	1072	9757	187	254	67	66	222009	19539
8	Shelby .....	17	443	341	405	9268	161	265	71	70	183250	6870
9	Statesville .....	22	612	577	1043	12113	366	514	93	87	223050	13570
10	Waynesville .....	19	356	292	551	6971	259	47	99	82	115200	1434
11	Winston .....	14	538	384	769	11450	373	109	79	78½	341900	38717
Total .....		196	4927	4458	6178	99471	2826	1880	887	832	\$2495496	\$159491

Continued

## DISTRICT

No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. Societies	Number of Members	Amount Collected	CHURCH PAPERS TAKEN		
														General Organ	Conference Organ	
1	1800			75	1000	17					1	36	301	4	33	1
1	2000			75										2	19	2
1	2500	275	100	205							2	14	103	1	16	3
1	2000			180	7500						1	28	100		20	5
1	1500		250	65										4	22	6
1	1500	24		140	575										28	7
1	4000		2500	75	1000						1	29	264	8	28	8
1	1000		335												8	9
1	700															10
1	1000		150	40										1	32	11
1	1000		150	26												12
1				300							1	12	8	2	12	13
1	1000			24										1	2	14
1	1500			242	500									1	25	16
1	500	84		265											8	17
1	6000			305							1	28	250	1	30	18
1				33												19
1	600			450	400	3								1	16	20
1	2000			75	1200	20					1	36	66	1	17	21
1	1000			580							3	30	100	1	24	22
1	2500			30	4000	64					2	44	526	6	38	23
19	\$ 34100	\$ 383	\$ 3485	\$ 3185	\$ 16175	\$ 104					13	257	\$ 1718	35	378	

## DISTRICT

1	1600			310										1	18	1
1	1500		1000	1605	1500	37										2
1	2500			100										1	26	3
1	3000			150										1	27	4
1				170										1	40	5
1	600		20	60											16	6
1	2700			450										1	30	7
1	1000			80										1	15	8
1	2500			3016	14000	36								1	24	9
1	4000		3000	83	2100						2	115	335	2	34	10
1	3000		300	8	3500	61								1	24	11
1	7500	3500		600	14000						1	36	68	5	30	12
1	3000	300		200	2400	6					3	102	404	2	40	13
1	1650		350	56	3900	5								1	24	14
1	3000		2700	1750	6000	7					1	15	90	1	18	15
1	10000			5691	23000	88					1	41	260	1	26	16
1	3000			267	3500						2	116	1288	4	64	17
1				503	1000	9						14	85		6	18
1					1000	6								1	14	19
1	7500			6025	34100											20
17	\$ 58050	\$ 3800	\$ 7370	\$ 21124	\$ 110000	\$ 255					13	670	\$ 4036	14	41	21

## RECAPITULATION

20	37800	5203	2803	11821	90000	357	....	1	2000	....	18	803	3871	26	478	1
23	81350	3747	35980	18530	138100	655	1	1	850	....	28	1132	6145	45	513	2
18	51410	875	8905	30778	138950	1655	2	....	14	14	37	1305	7361	24	610	3
16	26330	380	1000	12413	24800	124	1	....	239	239	7	170	942	22	459	4
14	23550	1109	440	7524	35115	174	....	....	....	....	5	193	1548	24	444	5
10	15400	.....	300	5081	10750	86	....	....	....	....	2	51	238	16	217	6
23	55300	3301	2648	11667	72428	365	1	....	175	175	17	509	3620	48	769	7
17	35100	1242	1725	9696	48134	305	2	....	380	380	15	348	1337	19	323	8
22	43600	2611	10925	13835	59000	337	....	....	....	....	16	365	2257	49	718	9
19	34100	383	3485	3185	16175	104	....	....	....	....	13	257	1718	35	378	10
17	58050	3800	7370	21124	110000	255	....	....	....	....	13	670	4036	39	575	11
199	\$461990	\$22651	\$75581	\$145654	\$ 743452	\$4417	7	2	\$3658	\$808	171	5803	\$33073	347	5478	

TABLE NO. 2—Epworth League, Sunday School, and Woman's

## ASHEVILLE

Number	Name of Charge	No. Epworth Leagues	Number Members	Amount for Missions on Assessment	Amount for Missions Special	For other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Number of Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in all Departments
1	Asheville—Bethel .....							1	11	200
2	Central .....							1	28	532
3	Haywood Street .....	1	84			30	30	2	30	511
4	North Asheville .....							2	22	300
5	West Asheville .....	2	57					1	15	575
6	Biltmore .....	1	35			125	125	2	29	332
7	Black Mountain .....							2	11	130
8	Brevard Station .....							1	12	212
9	Brevard Circuit .....							4	17	175
10	Fairview .....	2	60			14	14	5	30	410
11	Flat Rock .....							2	20	170
12	Hendersonville .....	1	42		50	6	56	1	12	407
13	Henderson Circuit .....							4	24	260
14	Hot Springs .....							5		
15	Leicester .....							10	40	599
16	Marshall .....							2	10	70
17	Mar's Hill .....							6	24	400
18	Mills River .....							4	25	260
19	Spring Creek .....							4	19	150
20	Sulphur Springs .....							8	55	428
21	Swannanoa .....	1	28			10	10	4	26	287
22	Tryon-Saluda .....							2	10	47
23	Walnut .....							1	6	100
24	Weaverville .....	1	40	90			90	3	19	431
Total .....		9	346	\$ 90	\$ 50	\$ 185	325	78	496	6986

## CHARLOTTE

1	Ansonville .....							6	42	393
2	Charlotte—Belmont Park ..	2	80	50		40	90	1	15	465
3	Brevard Street .....	1	36			32	32	1	20	576
4	Calvary .....							1	20	243
5	Chadwick .....							2	24	375
6	Derita .....							3	24	212
7	Dilworth .....	2	50		10	1	11	2	20	150
8	Duncan Memorial .....							2	16	300
9	Hickory Grove .....							1	15	222
10	Spencer Memorial .....							1	12	208
11	Trinity .....							1	40	625
12	Tryon Street .....	1	109					1	47	800
13	Lilesville .....							6	40	275
14	Marshville .....							6	40	300
15	Matthews .....							3	30	340
16	Monroe—Central .....							1	24	300
17	North Monroe .....							2	12	128
18	Morven .....	1	30					7	48	750
19	Mount Zion .....	1	23			34	34	1	23	483
20	Pineville .....							3	23	212
21	Polkton .....	1	21	5			5	6	38	411
22	Prospect .....	1	75			23	23	5	35	465
23	Unionville .....							5	23	300
24	Wadesboro .....							2	20	325
25	Waxhaw .....							4	28	258
26	Weddington .....							4	26	291
Total .....		10	429	\$ 55	\$ 10	\$ 130	\$ 195	77	705	9407

## GREENSBORO

1	Asheboro .....							1	16	275
2	Coleridge .....							4	20	240
3	Deep River .....							8	39	400
4	Denton (No report) .....									
5	Gibsonville .....							3	28	438
6	Greensboro Circuit .....							4	34	523
7	Greensboro—Centenary ..							1	17	400
8	Spring Garden .....	1	50			15	15	1	21	300
9	Walnut Street .....							2	23	510
10	West Market Street .....	1	75			40	40	1	48	891
11	West Greensboro .....							5	35	537
12	High Point—East and West..							1	8	70
13	South Main Street .....							1	18	556
14	Washington Street .....							1	36	677
15	Pleasant Garden .....							4	30	320
16	Ramseur .....	1	25			12	12	2	34	630
17	Randleman .....							2	24	522
18	Randolph .....							7	48	666
19	Reidsville .....							1	28	380
20	Ruffin .....							4	22	375
21	Uwharrie .....							8	60	525
22	Wentworth .....							5	29	314
Total .....		3	150			\$ 67	\$ 67	66	616	9539



TABLE NO. 2—Epworth League, Sunday School, and Woman's

ASHEVILLE

Number	Name of Charge	No. Epworth Leagues	Number Members	Amount for Missions on Assessment	Amount for Missions Special	For other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Number of Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in all Departments
1	Asheville—Bethel .....							1	11	200
2	Central .....							1	28	532
3	Haywood Street .....	1	84			30	30	2	30	511
4	North Asheville .....							2	22	300
5	West Asheville .....	2	51					1	15	575
6	Biltmore .....	1	35			125	125	2	29	332
7	Black Mountain .....							2	11	130
8	Brevard Station .....							1	12	212
9	Brevard Circuit .....							4	17	175
10	Fairview .....	2	60			14	14	5	30	410
11	Flat Rock .....							2	20	170
12	Hendersonville .....	1	42		50	6	56	1	12	407
13	Henderson Circuit .....							4	25	260
14	Hot Springs .....							5		
15	Leicester .....							10	40	599
16	Marshall .....							2	10	70
17	Mar's Hill .....							6	24	400
18	Mills River .....							4	25	260
19	Spring Creek .....							4	19	150
20	Sulphur Springs .....							8	55	428
21	Swannanoa .....	1	29			10	10	4	26	287
22	Tryon-Saluda .....							2	10	47
23	Walnut .....							1	6	100
24	Weaverville .....	1	40	90			90	3	19	431
Total .....		9	346	\$ 90	\$ 50	\$ 185	325	78	496	6986

CHARLOTTE

1	Ansonville .....							6	42	393
2	Charlotte—Belmont Park ..	2	80	50		40	90	1	15	465
3	Brevard Street .....	1	36			32	32	1	20	576
4	Calvary .....							1	20	243
5	Chadwick .....							2	24	375
6	Derita .....							3	24	212
7	Dilworth .....	2	50		10	1	11	2	20	150
8	Duncan Memorial .....							2	16	300
9	Hickory Grove .....							1	15	222
10	Spencer Memorial .....							1	12	208
11	Trinity .....							1	40	625
12	Tryon Street .....	1	109					1	47	800
13	Lilesville .....							6	40	275
14	Marshville .....							6	40	300
15	Matthews .....							3	30	340
16	Monroe—Central .....							1	24	300
17	North Monroe .....							2	12	128
18	Morven .....	1	30					7	43	750
19	Mount Zion .....	1	23			34	34	1	23	483
20	Pineville .....							3	23	212
21	Polkton .....	1	21	5			5	6	38	411
22	Prospect .....	1	75			23	23	5	35	465
23	Unionville .....							5	23	300
24	Wadesboro .....							2	20	325
25	Waxhaw .....							4	28	258
26	Weddington .....							4	26	291
Total .....		10	429	\$ 55	\$ 10	\$ 130	\$ 195	77	705	9407

GREENSBORO

1	Asheboro .....							1	16	275
2	Coleridge .....							4	20	240
3	Deep River .....							8	39	400
4	Denton (No report) .....									
5	Gibsonville .....							3	28	438
6	Greensboro Circuit .....							4	34	523
7	Greensboro—Centenary .....							1	17	400
8	Spring Garden .....	1	50			15	15	1	21	300
9	Walnut Street .....							2	23	510
10	West Market Street .....	1	75			40	40	1	48	881
11	West Greensboro .....							5	35	537
12	High Point—East and West ..							1	8	70
13	South Main Street .....							1	18	556
14	Washington Street .....							1	36	677
15	Pleasant Garden .....							4	30	320
16	Ramseur .....	1	25			12	12	2	34	630
17	Randleman .....							2	24	522
18	Randolph .....							7	48	666
19	Reidsville .....							1	28	380
20	Ruffin .....							4	22	375
21	Uwharrie .....							8	60	525
22	Wentworth .....							5	29	314
Total .....		3	150			\$ 67	\$ 67	66	616	9539



## DISTRICT

DISTRICTDISTRICT[illegible]

TABLE NO. 2—

## MORGANTON

Number	Name of Charge	No. Epworth Leagues	Number Members	Amount for Missions on Assessment	Amount for Missions Special	For other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Number of Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in all Departments
1	Bald Creek .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	26	200
2	Broad River .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	26	280
3	Burnsville .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	9	160
4	Cliffside .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	22	451
5	Connelly Springs .....	1	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
6	Forest City .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	22	314
7	Green River .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	27	250
8	Henrietta-Caroleen .....	1	20	.....	.....	4	4	2	28	390
9	Marion Station .....	2	53	.....	35	17	52	1	16	404
10	Marion Circuit .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	25	500
11	McDowell Circuit .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	27	377
12	Micaville .....	2	125	.....	.....	5	5	5	18	300
13	Morganton Station .....	1	27	35	.....	.....	35	1	20	400
14	Morganton Circuit .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	47	610
15	Old Fort .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	31	425
16	Rutherfordton .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	22	350
17	Spruce Pine-Bakersville .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	12	126
18	Table Rock .....	1	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	39	408
19	Thermal City .....	1	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	36	341
Total .....		9	332	\$ 35	\$ 35	\$ 26	\$ 96	83	453	6286

## MT. AIRY

1	Ararat .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	20	150
2	Danbury .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	14	275
3	Dobson .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	55	450
4	Elkin .....	1	30	.....	.....	15	15	1	15	280
5	Jonesville (No report) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Leaksville .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14	195
7	Madison-Stoneville .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	27	355
8	Mt. Airy Circuit .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	44	400
9	Mt. Airy Station .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	585
10	Pilot Mountain .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	48	492
11	Rural Hall .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	58	600
12	Spray-Draper .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	18	350
13	Stokesdale .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	32	550
14	Summerfield .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	34	487
15	Walnut Cove .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	30	371
16	Yadkinville .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	27	411
Total .....		1	30	.....	.....	\$ 15	\$ 15	72	456	5951

## NORTH WILKESBORO

1	Avery .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	19	199
2	Boone .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	24	298
3	Creston .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	30	250
4	Elk Park .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	11	155
5	Elkville Mission .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	15
6	Helton .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	40	.....
7	Jefferson .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	25	487
8	Laurel Springs .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	23	324
9	North Wilkesboro .....	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	260
10	Sparta .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	23	315
11	Watauga .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	26	350
12	Wilkes .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	25	300
13	Wilkesboro Station .....	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	14	160
Total .....		2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	274	3119



## Continued

## DISTRICT

Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Number of Training Classes	No. Bible Classes	No. of Pupils joining Church during year	Amt. raised for Missions on Assessment	Amount raised for Missions Special	Amount raised on Children's Day	Amount raised for S. S. Supplies	Amount raised for Children's Home	For Other Objects	Total raised from Sunday School	Number
.....	25	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	58	2	.....	60	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	18	12	.....	30	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	16	3
63	.....	1	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	32	4
.....	.....	1	.....	45	.....	10	23	64	23	25	145	5
16	28	.....	.....	6	27	.....	6	138	16	35	222	6
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	27	7	.....	39	7
.....	70	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	7	191	22	.....	220	8
49	48	.....	.....	12	.....	100	.....	103	.....	40	243	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	100	.....	.....	105	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	.....	.....	40	5	100	150	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	28	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	209	.....	127	32	7	375	13
.....	.....	2	.....	.....	22	.....	5	65	30	10	132	14
26	.....	1	.....	25	48	.....	.....	77	8	.....	133	15
.....	.....	1	.....	12	5	5	.....	85	50	210	355	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	75	4	.....	79	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	10	53	21	14	98	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	54	9	.....	66	19
159	171	3	6	184	\$ 107	\$ 324	\$ 64	\$ 1351	\$ 241	\$ 441	\$ 2528	

## DISTRICT

.....	.....	.....	2	8	30	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	50	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	72	.....	.....	77	3
36	24	.....	4	14	.....	40	.....	55	20	85	200	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
195	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	65	112	343	6
355	17	.....	1	4	78	.....	8	144	12	.....	168	7
400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	22	79	8
585	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	2	157	60	40	528	9
90	120	.....	.....	15	.....	264	7	85	.....	17	106	10
492	12	.....	8	14	.....	.....	4	85	40	.....	163	11
600	13	12	.....	1	23	31	7	85	8	150	310	12
350	.....	.....	.....	20	67	.....	.....	51	.....	.....	53	13
550	.....	1	.....	40	.....	.....	2	51	.....	.....	52	14
487	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	37	12	.....	85	15
371	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	4	44	14	24	97	16
411	.....	.....	.....	23	13	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
139	75	1	17	174	\$ 231	\$ 304	\$ 42	\$ 1046	\$ 231	\$ 450	\$ 2334	

## DISTRICT

.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	37	1
199	.....	.....	.....	2	15	.....	4	30	9	14	72	2
298	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	3
250	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	36	8	.....	64	4
155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6	5
15	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	40	3	.....	43	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	53	10	1	78	7
487	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	30	8
324	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	23	39	222	9
260	6	2	1	.....	37	.....	5	20	.....	.....	26	10
315	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	6	39	13	.....	128	11
350	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	.....	.....	48	2	.....	50	12
304	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	8	12	86	13
166	.....	.....	2	6	14	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	6	2	4	62	\$ 166	.....	\$ 29	\$ 530	\$ 76	\$ 66	\$ 867	



## Continued

## DISTRICT

Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Number of Training Classes	No. Bible Classes	No. of Pupils joining Church during year	Amt. raised for Missions on Assessment	Amount raised for Missions Special	Amount raised on Children's Day	Amount raised for S. S. Supplies	Amount raised for Children's Home	For Other Objects	Total raised from Sunday School	Number
.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	176	.....	93	36	.....	305	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	15	100	210	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	14	18	1	50	.....	4	87	4
.....	.....	1	1	29	.....	.....	3	53	.....	102	158	5
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	60	.....	4	81	38	.....	183	6
.....	.....	.....	2	50	101	.....	.....	110	10	8	229	7
.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	3	52	.....	25	80	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	14	.....	92	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	125	15	.....	.....	.....	163	10
.....	.....	.....	2	57	55	91	16	137	26	71	396	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	22	8	.....	7	85	5	35	140	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	5	90	16	.....	128	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	13	45	.....	.....	60	11	.....	116	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	1	.....	32	20	.....	53	15
.....	.....	.....	6	33	58	30	.....	120	17	.....	225	16
.....	14	.....	.....	3	7	25	17	94	38	31	212	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	97	3	140	45	.....	292	18
.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	21	.....	38	.....	21	80	19
.....	100	1	5	14	.....	.....	7	117	115	261	500	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	20	30	.....	.....	60	30	.....	120	21
.....	31	.....	.....	21	29	.....	4	111	11	24	169	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50	23
.....	90	36	1	23	.....	20	4	110	6	23	163	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	2	46	.....	31	111	25
.....	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	57	27	.....	84	26
90	216	3	22	348	\$ 469	\$ 619	\$ 91	\$ 1960	\$ 480	\$ 736	\$ 4346	

## DISTRICT

.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	3	97	6	.....	110	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	20	75	.....	.....	80	50	136	341	2
.....	.....	.....	6	20	.....	.....	.....	154	.....	.....	154	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	24	.....	119	145	4
.....	28	.....	1	14	50	.....	.....	85	30	327	492	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	115	100	.....	215	6
.....	.....	.....	2	8	70	.....	6	175	.....	.....	251	7
.....	.....	.....	3	15	20	36	.....	70	10	5	141	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	5	48	.....	.....	53	9
.....	.....	.....	1	15	.....	.....	.....	148	40	.....	188	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	36	4	.....	8	70	.....	90	172	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	15	25	.....	.....	42	7	25	99	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	106	12	20	141	13
.....	.....	.....	1	15	.....	.....	5	113	18	97	233	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	48	.....	.....	51	15
.....	18	.....	.....	20	.....	239	.....	168	.....	115	522	16
.....	15	.....	4	15	.....	.....	30	112	.....	220	362	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	3	41	.....	.....	44	18
.....	.....	.....	2	5	6	.....	.....	50	22	25	103	19
.....	61	.....	20	248	\$ 256	\$				1179	\$ 3317	

## DISTRICT

.....	.....	.....	1	9	47	.....	.....	77	.....	12	136	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	87	.....	.....	116	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	17	54	.....	2	44	16	.....	116	3
.....	.....	.....	1	14	12	.....	4	45	1	5	67	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	20	46	.....	5	90	24	.....	165	5
.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	8	247	76	215	646	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	9	.....	35	.....	.....	44	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	48	8
.....	40	.....	.....	5	.....	115	7	85	16	62	285	9
.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	11	3	38	.....	.....	52	10
.....	20	.....	1	15	.....	26	2	42	12	.....	82	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	25	30	.....	.....	108	6	10	160	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	6	90	24	.....	147	13
.....	24	24	1	12	103	347	.....	117	125	88	780	14
.....	.....	.....	2	25	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	25	76	15
.....	.....	.....	1	40	.....	10	.....	62	.....	36	108	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	3	65	.....	.....	68	17
.....	.....	.....	3	10	.....	.....	.....	65	6	.....	71	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	24	127	.....	.....	73	102	112	414	19
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	19	.....	3	48	13	33	116	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	3	30	.....	.....	31	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	15	.....	3	.....	40	58	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	9	1	75	71	.....	157	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	32	107	24
24	135	1	15	337	\$ 438	\$ 698	\$ 47	\$ 1700	\$ 492	\$ 670	\$ 4050	

TABLE NO. 2—

WAYNESVILLE										
Number	Name of Charge	No. Epworth Leagues	Number Members	Amount for Missions on Assessment	Amount for Missions Special	For other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Number of Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in all Departments
1	Andrews .....	2	61	5	.....	15	20	1	12	225
2	Bethel .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	16	140
3	Bryson-Whittier .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	33	400
4	Canton Circuit .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	14	137
5	Canton Station .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14	275
6	Clyde .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	34	266
7	Franklin Circuit .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	25	230
8	Franklin Station .....	1	19	.....	.....	48	48	1	9	132
9	Fines Creek .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	23	272
10	Glenville .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	15	180
11	Haywood .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	21	561
12	Hayesville .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	30	.....
13	Highlands .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	20	160
14	Judson .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	50
15	Jonathan .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	12	200
16	Macon .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	40	450
17	Murphy Circuit .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	10	300
18	Murphy Station .....	1	38	5	5	7	17	1	21	241
19	Ranger .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	30	.....
20	Robbinsville .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	13	160
21	Sylva .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	15	165
22	Webster .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	31	421
23	Waynesville .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13	239
Total .....		4	118	\$ 10	\$ 5	\$ 70	\$ 85	82	447	5254

## WINSTON

1	Advance							3	26	268
2	Cooleemee	2	100	10		5	15	1	12	350
3	Davidson Circuit							5	50	750
4	Davie							8	42	525
5	Farmington	1	30					6	48	.....
6	Forsyth							8	52	625
7	Jackson Hill							7	40	560
8	Kernersville							4	35	403
9	Lewisville							8	56	527
10	Lexington							2	28	510
11	Linwood							8	64	830
12	Mocksville							1	15	175
13	Thomasville Station							1	19	875
14	Thomasville Circuit							7	48	500
15	Walkertown							1	15	230
16	Winston—Burkhead							1	23	425
17	Centenary	1	23					1	41	958
18	Grace	2	60			6	6	2	20	385
19	Salem							1	12	202
20	Southside							1	9	190
21	West End							1	34	557
Total		6	213	\$ 10		\$ 11	\$ 21	77	689	9845

TABLE NO. 2—

1	Asheville	9	346	90	50	185	325	78	496	6986
2	Charlotte	10	429	55	10	130	195	77	705	9407
3	Greensboro	3	150			67	67	66	616	9539
4	Morganton	9	332	35	35	26	96	83	453	6286
5	Mount Airy	1	30			15	15	72	456	5951
6	North Wilkesboro	2	40					53	274	3119
7	Salisbury	3	100					66	594	9190
8	Shelby	5	142			33	33	68	494	6464
9	Statesville	10	373		5	122	127	89	700	9691
10	Waynesville	4	118	10	5	70	85	82	447	5254
11	Winston	6	213	10		11	21	77	689	9845
Total		62	2273	\$ 200	\$ 105	\$ 659	\$ 944	811	5924	81732

## Continued

## DISTRICT

Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Number of Training Classes	No. Bible Classes	No. of Pupils joining Church during year	Amt. raised for Missions on Assessment	Amount raised for Missions Special	Amount raised on Children's Day	Amount raised for S. S. Supplies	Amount raised for Children's Home	For Other Objects	Total raised from Sunday School	Number
.....	10	14	35	4	63	83	.....	140	12	.....	298	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	32	4	12	61	2
.....	15	.....	4	2	9	.....	2	120	.....	.....	120	2
.....	35	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	52	3	22	88	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....	74	14	.....	88	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	63	3	57	126	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	25	.....	96	12	.....	108	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	19	6	.....	.....	44	10	.....	79	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	21	2	.....	29	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	10
.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	35	12
.....	15	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	48	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	.....	.....	33	2	11	46	15
.....	15	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	35	30	.....	83	16
.....	14	27	.....	.....	167	.....	6	33	2	.....	35	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	98	.....	95	362	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	26	.....	.....	26	19
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	2	30	.....	.....	45	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	14	4	.....	.....	100	4	.....	126	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	38	38	.....	.....	94	.....	.....	98	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	5	.....	112	23
14	102	14	46	200	\$ 328	....	41	\$ 1295	\$ 106	\$ 197	\$ 1298	

## DISTRICT

.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	5	65	20	17	138	1
.....	40	.....	2	25	120	.....	3	81	29	60	293	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	10	95	30	130	305	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	60	10	30	100	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	15	14	.....	2	60	15	100	191	5
.....	25	1	.....	24	.....	.....	5	112	18	157	292	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	9	50	20	.....	79	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	118	.....	.....	118	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	164	.....	.....	169	9
.....	.....	.....	3	16	104	.....	10	267	182	100	663	10
.....	42	.....	1	40	47	.....	7	116	73	93	236	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	12	64	.....	.....	84	.....	.....	148	12
150	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	166	160	264	590	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	114	95	20	100	229	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	100	7	40	15	108	270	15
60	100	12	55	8	23	.....	5	112	8	75	223	16
100	36	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	17	459	888	314	1678	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	26	96	.....	3	142	66	.....	302	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	136	187	19
.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	36	40	55	131	20
50	22	.....	2	26	.....	21	15	154	72	212	474	21
360	265	13	63	348	\$ 539	\$ 121	\$ 117	\$ 2527	\$ 1666	\$ 1951	\$ 6816	

## RECAPITULATION

132	259	.....	39	209	152	1253	85	1609	394	1817	5310	1
117	95	4	68	280	379	545	152	2903	549	2101	6629	2
436	273	4	21	225	927	568	103	2726	768	1563	6354	3
159	171	3	6	184	107	324	64	1351	241	441	2528	4
139	75	1	17	174	231	304	42	1046	231	450	2334	5
.....	6	2	4	62	166	.....	29	530	76	66	867	6
90	216	3	22	348	469	619	91	1960	480	736	4346	7
.....	61	.....	20	248	256	275	66	1746	295	1179	3817	8
24	135	1	15	337	438	698	47	1700	492	670	4050	9
14	102	14	46	200	328	108	41	1295	106	197	1998	10
360	265	13	63	348	539	121	117	2527	1666	1951	6816	11
1471	1658	45	321	2615	\$ 3992	\$ 4815	\$ 837	\$ 19393	\$ 5298	\$ 11171	\$ 45049	

TABLE NO. 3—Finance,

## ASHEVILLE

Number	Name of Charge	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops		Con'f. Claim't and Super. Endow't Fund		Foreign Missions	
		Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid
1	Asheville—Bethel .....	85	85	1000	1000	15	15	47	47	68	68
2	Central .....	400	400	2500	2500	75	75	231	231	343	343
3	Haywood Street .....	130	130	1200	1300	28	28	87	87	126	126
4	North Asheville .....	100	100	1000	1000	18	18	57	57	78	78
5	West Asheville .....	75	60	1000	800	15	9	50	32	69	48
6	Biltmore .....	75	75	850	850	17	10	55	55	79	79
7	Black Mountain .....	30	28	500	477	8	4	24	14	31	17
8	Brevard Station .....	90	90	1000	1000	20	20	62	62	89	115
9	Brevard Circuit .....	30	26	320	274	6	2	17	7	20	6
10	Fairview .....	60	58	640	610	12	3	39	10	53	18
11	Flat Rock .....	35	35	525	525	6	2	20	6	23	7
12	Hendersonville .....	150	150	1500	1500	40	40	119	119	281	281
13	Henderson Circuit .....	50	40	500	441	12	10	36	20	50	35
14	Hot Springs .....	25	8	400	217	6	.....	17	.....	20	1
15	Leicester .....	70	70	750	755	16	16	50	50	140	140
16	Marshall .....	25	21	425	376	5	2	17	5	20	5
17	Mar's Hill .....	.....	13	.....	126	.....	.....	20	2	20	4
18	Mills River .....	68	60	600	533	13	8	42	24	60	35
19	Spring Creek .....	30	30	275	284	6	5	20	4	23	10
20	Sulphur Springs .....	75	75	700	700	17	17	52	52	73	73
21	Swannanoa .....	35	20	500	405	9	4	29	14	38	18
22	Tryon-Saluda .....	50	25	650	324	9	4	28	14	37	18
23	Walnut .....	18	8	375	164	5	1	.....	.....	12	2
24	Weaverville .....	85	85	1000	1000	19	19	57	57	80	80
25	Weaverville Circuit .....	45	43	500	442	12	5	36	10	47	10
Total .....		\$ 1861	\$ 1735	\$ 18710	\$ 17603	389	317	1212	979	1880	1617

## CHARLOTTE

1	Ansonville .....	80	77	800	770	18	7	58	25	78	35
2	Charlotte—Belmont Park ..	75	75	1000	1000	7	7	35	35	61	61
3	Brevard Street .....	75	75	1200	1200	24	14	38	23	94	75
4	Calvary .....	75	75	1000	1000	19	9	58	29	80	40
5	Chadwick .....	52	52	800	800	13	.....	32	.....	34	34
6	Derita .....	53	50	647	579	13	13	37	6	54	40
7	Dilworth .....	45	45	850	850	12	12	36	36	33	33
8	Duncan Memorial .....	.....	.....	350	262	30	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Hickory Grove .....	47	40	600	600	10	7	33	15	49	25
10	Spencer Memorial .....	45	40	450	702	8	3	28	7	19	10
11	Trinity .....	235	235	2500	2500	49	49	180	180	160	160
12	Tryon Street .....	385	385	3000	3000	60	60	214	214	375	375
13	Lilesville .....	60	42	1000	771	22	8	50	25	80	30
14	Marshville .....	100	75	1000	1000	20	12	52	30	78	45
15	Matthews .....	65	65	1000	1000	17	17	48	48	68	68
16	Monroe—Central .....	275	275	2000	2000	50	50	151	151	290	290
17	North Monroe .....	25	25	550	550	6	6	15	8	16	9
18	Morven .....	110	110	1200	1200	26	26	80	80	128	128
19	Mount Zion .....	105	105	1055	1055	24	12	60	30	144	78
20	Pineville .....	85	85	1000	1000	17	13	42	33	99	100
21	Polkton .....	85	70	800	656	16	7	50	23	62	28
22	Prospect .....	80	80	800	800	13	6	56	44	88	55
23	Unionville .....	55	55	600	600	12	8	30	26	39	17
24	Wadesboro .....	160	160	1800	1800	26	26	96	96	165	165
25	Waxhaw .....	90	80	950	831	20	10	77	35	116	60
26	Weddington .....	90	82	1000	928	20	10	66	33	72	36
Total .....		\$ 2552	\$ 2458	\$ 27952	\$ 27454	\$ 552	\$ 397	\$ 1622	\$ 1232	\$ 2482	\$ 1997

## GREENSBORO

1	Asheboro .....	110	110	1100	1100	22	22	67	67	104	194
2	Coleridge .....	65	65	575	516	9	9	25	25	43	43
3	Deep River .....	40	40	365	315	10	4	26	6	46	6
4	Denton (No report) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Gibsonville .....	60	60	650	650	9	9	29	29	49	49
6	Greensboro Circuit .....	65	59	900	826	14	10	39	35	65	50
7	Greensboro—Centenary .....	150	150	1600	1600	31	31	94	94	137	137
8	Spring Garden .....	70	70	1100	1100	12	12	35	35	59	59
9	Walnut Street .....	80	73	800	745	14	7	42	22	66	58
10	West Market St. ....	330	330	2500	2500	94	94	307	307	438	438
11	West Greensboro .....	110	110	1000	1000	19	19	64	64	97	220
12	High Point—East and West	5	5	150	150	1	1	4	4	6	6
13	S. Main Street .....	70	70	1000	1000	10	10	30	30	51	51
14	Washington Street .....	300	300	2000	2000	60	60	185	185	270	270
15	Pleasant Garden .....	80	80	900	900	13	10	40	29	63	43
16	Ramseur .....	100	100	1000	1125	19	19	58	58	91	91
17	Randleman .....	80	80	990	996	14	6	41	20	62	15
18	Randolph .....	100	100	845	840	17	9	54	39	85	60
19	Reidsville .....	145	145	1500	1500	33	33	105	105	157	157
20	Ruffin .....	65	55	800	675	13	.....	40	.....	63	20
21	Uwharrie .....	80	74	730	676	14	10	41	22	64	32
22	Wentworth .....	80	72	800	710	15	13	44	38	70	61
Total .....		\$ 2185	\$ 2148	\$ 21305	\$ 20924	\$ 443	\$ 388	\$ 1370	\$ 1214	\$ 2086	\$ 2060



## Western North Carolina Conference, 1914

## DISTRICT

Special	HOME & CONFERENCE MISSIONS				CHURCH EXTENSION			Education		American Bible Soc'y	Gen. & An'l Conf. Exp.	Children's Home		Raised for All Other Purposes	Total Raised for all Purposes for Y.	Number
	Ass'd	Paid	H. Sp'l	Con p'	Ass'd	Paid	Sp'l	Ass'd	Paid			Sup't Fund	Bldg. Fund			
.....	98	98	.....	.....	44	44	...	55	55	1	3	15	7	501	1939	1
1193	480	480	25	.....	210	210	...	262	262	17	11	250	334	4316	10647	2
.....	184	184	.....	.....	77	77	...	99	99	5	13	131	119	5288	7587	3
.....	124	124	.....	.....	51	51	...	65	65	2	5	100	27	1920	3547	4
.....	108	73	.....	.....	44	28	...	57	35	.....	.....	.....	55	939	2079	5
50	120	120	.....	.....	50	25	...	64	15	.....	6	35	30	652	2002	6
.....	57	32	.....	.....	22	12	...	29	16	.....	2	28	.....	593	1223	7
.....	135	135	.....	.....	57	57	...	72	72	.....	10	100	128	436	2225	8
.....	43	20	.....	.....	15	9	...	21	4	.....	2	.....	.....	780	1130	9
.....	86	21	.....	.....	34	8	...	45	11	.....	1	18	176	1224	2158	10
.....	48	15	.....	.....	17	5	...	23	7	1	1	16	60	274	954	11
319	146	146	.....	100	111	111	...	136	136	3	17	150	19	1858	4949	12
.....	81	38	.....	.....	33	14	...	42	14	5	4	21	4	196	842	13
.....	43	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	...	21	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	100	332	14
100	50	50	.....	.....	47	47	...	51	51	.....	3	75	5	1301	2663	15
.....	41	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	25	199	640	16
.....	51	10	.....	.....	17	2	...	23	2	.....	.....	4	.....	38	201	17
.....	89	51	.....	.....	39	22	...	49	28	.....	2	44	.....	342	1149	18
.....	48	10	.....	.....	17	2	...	23	2	2	.....	5	.....	95	449	19
.....	113	113	.....	5	47	47	...	60	60	12	3	70	127	2054	3408	20
.....	68	33	.....	.....	26	10	...	36	15	.....	1	.....	.....	1251	1771	21
.....	64	32	.....	.....	25	12	...	33	17	.....	.....	10	.....	393	849	22
.....	33	3	.....	.....	11	1	...	15	1	.....	1	1	.....	12	194	23
.....	122	122	.....	.....	50	50	...	41	41	2	2	100	45	613	2216	24
.....	80	30	.....	.....	29	10	...	41	12	.....	3	27	2	317	911	25
\$ 1662	\$ 2512	\$ 1945	\$ 25	\$ 105	\$ 1088	\$ 854	...	\$ 1363	\$ 1020	\$ 50	\$ 90	\$ 1208	\$ 1163	\$ 25692	\$ 56065	

## DISTRICT

.....	111	41	.....	.....	65	29	...	70	20	.....	2	46	.....	411	1463	1
.....	119	119	.....	.....	35	35	...	49	49	2	7	8	.....	1868	3266	2
.....	141	95	.....	.....	71	38	...	81	43	1	3	72	6	1845	3490	3
.....	117	58	.....	.....	55	27	...	70	35	4	.....	.....	.....	830	2107	4
.....	60	39	.....	.....	35	.....	...	56	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	1739	2675	5
.....	77	30	.....	.....	25	20	...	34	10	3	2	.....	.....	240	993	6
10	72	72	.....	.....	35	35	...	54	54	1	13	10	.....	1505	2676	7
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	271	8
.....	70	30	.....	.....	23	15	...	32	15	.....	3	47	.....	385	1182	9
.....	58	10	.....	.....	27	7	...	35	8	.....	.....	2	.....	143	932	10
.....	200	200	.....	.....	126	126	...	115	115	5	.....	250	150	8543	12513	11
1300	417	417	.....	.....	255	255	...	445	445	10	25	300	500	9735	17021	12
.....	128	45	.....	.....	61	20	...	55	20	.....	.....	20	.....	437	1418	13
.....	91	50	.....	.....	67	40	...	52	30	3	5	100	.....	94	1484	14
.....	111	111	.....	.....	39	39	...	72	22	6	11	90	.....	1675	3152	15
222	322	322	.....	.....	171	171	...	210	210	15	21	231	75	3058	7091	16
.....	15	13	.....	.....	9	4	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	755	17
.....	160	160	.....	.....	75	75	...	84	38	8	5	120	.....	2989	4939	18
441	140	70	.....	.....	63	32	...	30	15	4	5	1005	10	383	3245	19
60	131	110	.....	.....	38	30	...	70	30	3	6	60	.....	435	1965	20
.....	83	38	.....	.....	43	19	...	53	24	.....	5	37	.....	611	1518	21
.....	111	66	.....	.....	49	24	...	70	35	5	4	42	22	284	1467	22
.....	79	34	.....	.....	37	15	...	80	15	4	1	50	.....	90	915	23
35	200	200	.....	.....	119	119	...	111	111	3	18	180	50	2809	5772	24
.....	148	50	.....	.....	58	25	...	70	30	.....	4	3	.....	265	1393	25
.....	136	68	.....	.....	50	25	...	26	13	3	4	.....	.....	1650	2852	26
\$ 2070	\$ 3297	\$ 2448	.....	.....	\$ 1631	\$ 1225	...	\$ 2024	\$ 1387	\$ 80	\$ 144	\$ 2684	\$ 813	\$ 42166	\$ 86555	

## DISTRICT

.....	140	140	.....	.....	71	71	...	86	86	5	3	110	.....	362	2270	1
.....	65	65	.....	.....	27	10	...	37	13	2	.....	11	.....	2882	3641	2
.....	69	8	.....	.....	27	6	...	39	2	1	3	.....	.....	310	701	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	73	73	.....	.....	30	30	...	41	41	2	4	36	.....	1942	2925	5
.....	90	75	.....	.....	39	30	...	50	30	5	5	51	.....	444	1620	6
.....	184	184	.....	.....	100	100	...	123	123	3	16	160	11	1949	4558	7
75	85	85	50	.....	38	38	...	.....	.....	1	6	100	.....	4904	6535	8
.....	94	51	.....	.....	44	22	...	58	30	4	4	46	.....	666	1728	9
1250	555	555	.....	.....	307	307	...	355	355	17	44	250	51	13131	19629	10
.....	133	133	.....	.....	66	66	...	82	82	14	7	100	.....	303	2118	11
.....	7	7	.....	.....	5	5	...	5	5	.....	1	1	.....	566	751	12
.....	75	75	.....	.....	31	12	...	43	12	1	5	11	.....	2142	3419	13
500	352	352	.....	.....	194	194	...	240	240	11	31	284	177	11569	16173	14
.....	87	58	.....	.....	40	28	...	52	34	2	3	30	.....	338	1555	15
26	124	124	.....	.....	62	62	...	78	78	7	.....	145	.....	3456	5291	16
.....	89	20	.....	.....	39	20	...	48	15	.....	2	29	2	401	1606	17
.....	114	83	.....	.....	57	37	...	71	20	5	3	84	.....	1246	2696	18
500	203	203	.....	.....	111	111	...	131	131	7	15	150	.....	3164	6221	19
.....	87	20	.....	.....	40	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	282	1052	20
.....	88	44	.....	.....	41	18	...	52	20	2	5	38	.....	180	1121	21
86	101	86	.....	.....	48	41	...	61	50	.....	5	22	.....	831	2015	22
\$ 2807	\$ 2814	\$ 2441	\$ 50	.....	\$ 1417	\$ 1208	...	\$ 1652	\$ 1367	\$ 89	\$ 162	\$ 1658	\$ 241	\$ 51068	\$ 87625	



## MORGANTON

Number	Name of Charge	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops		Conf. Claim'ts and Super. End. Fund		Foreign Missions	
		Ass'd	Paid	Ass'sed	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid
1	Bald Creek .....	55	28	430	246	9	2	23	5	40	5
2	Broad River .....	81	57	600	419	10	5	39	19	60	30
3	Burnsville .....	60	25	450	214	9	2	23	3	45	7
4	Cliffside .....	88	75	653	548	12	6	39	20	50	30
5	Connelly Springs .....	120	98	900	716	18	9	50	20	70	40
6	Forest City .....	120	110	1000	900	21	7	60	20	135	70
7	Green River .....	50	42	445	303	7	4	26	15	40	20
8	Henrietta-Caroleen .....	135	135	1000	1000	22	20	65	50	100	85
9	Marion Station .....	135	135	1000	1100	22	22	66	66	100	100
10	Marion Circuit .....	60	47	450	350	8	2	26	8	45	10
11	McDowell .....	78	62	580	452	12	4	38	12	56	23
12	Micaville .....	60	65	455	463	9	4	23	5	40	22
13	Morganton Station .....	162	162	1200	1200	26	26	90	90	130	130
14	Morganton Circuit .....	108	113	800	838	18	14	60	46	95	73
15	Old Fort .....	78	84	575	625	12	10	34	25	55	45
16	Rutherfordton .....	135	131	1000	1000	22	16	65	49	100	77
17	Spruce Pine-Bakersville .....	58	46	427	337	9	4	22	10	45	22
18	Table Rock .....	102	102	750	759	20	11	63	31	85	36
19	Thermal City .....	69	61	525	474	10	5	23	12	45	10
Total .....		\$ 1754	\$ 1578	\$ 13240	\$ 11944	\$ 276	\$ 173	\$ 835	\$ 506	\$ 1336	\$ 835

## MT. AIRY

1	Ararat .....	10	10	160	180	1	1	4	4	6	6
2	Danbury .....	55	53	415	397	8	3	24	15	37	15
3	Dobson .....	87	76	650	566	16	10	42	29	65	30
4	Elkin .....	138	138	1000	1000	21	21	68	68	103	103
5	Jonesville (No report) .....										
6	Leaksville .....	124	124	900	900	20	20	61	61	94	94
7	Madison-Stoneville .....	138	138	1000	1000	21	14	64	47	98	77
8	Mt. Airy Circuit .....	90	67	710	539	14	8	45	25	70	45
9	Mt. Airy Station .....	207	207	1500	1500	33	33	102	102	155	155
10	Pilot Mountain .....	65	51	585	459	10	5	31	16	48	24
11	Rural Hall .....	83	74	592	527	13	6	40	15	61	20
12	Spray-Draper .....	96	96	704	704	12	12	40	40	60	60
13	Stokesdale .....	72	72	528	528	10	5	32	16	50	25
14	Summerfield .....	101	88	900	790	14	14	44	44	68	68
15	Walnut Cove .....	109	83	800	600	16	7	51	10	78	47
16	Yadkinville .....	83	58	600	425	16	5	51	20	78	30
Total .....		\$ 1458	\$ 1335	\$ 11044	\$ 10115	\$ 225	\$ 164	\$ 699	\$ 512	\$ 1071	\$ 799

## NORTH WILKESBORO

1	Avery .....	41	26	269	180	5	5	19	19	25	25
2	Boone .....	75	60	500	405	11	6	33	20	53	25
3	Creston .....	75	60	500	400	11	8	33	22	58	38
4	Elk Park .....	71	71	475	475	10	5	31	17	48	26
5	Elkville Mission .....	5	3	40	22						1
6	Helton .....	60	45	400	302	9	6	28	17	41	25
7	Jefferson .....	75	75	500	532	11	11	33	33	53	53
8	Laurel Springs .....	45	35	300	233	8	3	23	8	26	9
9	North Wilkesboro .....	270	270	1800	1800	29	29	86	86	125	125
10	Sparta .....	75	75	500	500	11	8	33	25	53	40
11	Watauga .....	90	75	600	500	13	13	41	41	76	83
12	Wilkes .....	67	57	450	380	11	4	34	14	53	21
13	Wilkesboro Station .....	106	106	708	708	12	8	45	31	63	43
Total .....		\$ 1055	\$ 958	\$ 7042	\$ 6437	\$ 141	\$ 106	\$ 439	\$ 333	\$ 674	\$ 514

\* Morganton District raised Mission Special, \$137.00

Continued

## DISTRICT

Spcl.	Home & Conf. Missions				Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society	Gen. & An'l Conf. Exp.	Children's Home		Raised for all other Purposes	Total Raised for all Purposes	Number
	Ass'd	Paid	H. Spcl.	Conf. Spcl.	Ass'd	Paid	Sp'l	Ass'd	Paid			Sup-port Fund	Bldg. Fund			
5																
30	54	5	....	....	22	2	...	36	5	....	3	7	....	350	658	1
7	80	40	....	....	35	17	...	...	....	....	3	....	....	260	850	2
30	55	8	....	....	22	5	...	...	....	2	....	....	50	16	332	3
70	80	45	....	....	38	19	...	52	26	....	3	34	....	43	849	4
40	100	100	....	....	50	24	...	70	24	2	6	34	....	609	1712	5
20	95	30	....	....	60	20	...	...	....	5	....	30	....	5694	6856	6
85	50	30	....	....	25	10	...	52	12	....	1	....	....	39	476	7
100	140	90	....	....	65	24	...	80	19	2	2	100	....	413	1940	8
10	140	140	....	....	66	66	...	80	80	....	8	100	13	1186	3016	9
23	50	12	....	....	25	7	...	36	10	....	2	19	....	148	606	10
22	65	30	....	....	37	12	...	45	12	3	1	30	....	290	931	11
130	54	22	....	....	22	5	...	36	3	2	2	25	....	183	801	12
73	175	175	....	....	90	90	...	96	96	12	11	120	14	3341	5937	13
45	130	100	....	....	60	46	...	64	49	1	3	10	5	661	1959	14
77	65	60	....	....	34	22	...	45	23	2	4	12	....	1142	2054	15
22	140	106	....	....	65	47	...	80	58	2	4	....	....	652	2142	16
36	50	25	....	....	21	10	...	36	5	....	....	14	....	247	720	17
10	135	72	....	....	62	33	...	75	33	....	2	....	....	663	1742	18
	50	23	....	....	22	15	...	42	5	....	3	....	....	1416	2024	19
835																
RY	\$ 470	\$ 1708	\$ 1113	....	....	\$ 821	\$ 474	...	\$ 925	\$ 460	\$ 33	\$ 58	\$ 526	\$ 82	\$ 17353	\$ 35605

## DISTRICT

6																
15	8	8	....	....	4	4	...	5	5	....	1	....	....	20	239	1
30	50	15	....	....	24	15	...	30	10	2	....	20	....	220	765	2
103	86	28	....	....	40	27	...	48	22	3	....	51	....	354	1196	3
...	140	140	....	205	67	67	...	84	84	4	10	100	....	1030	2970	4
94	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
77	126	126	....	....	60	60	...	75	75	....	9	90	....	681	2240	6
45	132	68	....	....	63	43	...	79	37	4	1	106	....	374	1909	7
155	95	45	....	....	43	27	...	53	13	....	3	....	....	147	919	8
24	545	211	....	100	101	101	11	126	126	5	15	150	73	2701	6035	9
20	65	17	....	....	31	16	...	39	20	....	2	60	....	483	1153	10
60	83	25	....	....	40	10	...	50	10	....	6	12	....	371	1076	11
25	80	80	....	....	38	38	...	48	48	1	3	70	....	933	2085	12
68	34	34	....	....	32	16	...	40	20	1	2	53	....	382	1154	13
47	91	91	11	....	43	44	...	55	55	2	4	90	....	4790	6091	14
30	105	39	....	....	50	....	...	63	....	5	1	15	....	189	996	15
	105	45	....	7	50	10	...	63	3	3	2	25	....	254	887	16
799																
RO	\$ 545	\$ 1200	\$ 972	\$ 11	\$ 312	\$ 686	\$ 478	\$ 11	\$ 858	\$ 528	\$ 30	\$ 59	\$ 842	\$ 73	\$ 12929	\$ 29715

## DISTRICT

25																
25	34	34	....	....	14	14	...	21	21	1	1	....	....	72	398	1
38	73	40	....	....	34	20	...	42	15	1	2	4	....	325	923	2
26	73	54	....	13	....	....	...	42	22	....	2	....	....	59	678	3
2	62	33	....	....	28	15	...	42	23	....	2	....	....	783	1450	4
25	2	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	41	5
53	56	35	....	....	25	15	...	37	22	4	1	25	....	193	690	6
9	73	73	....	105	34	34	...	41	41	....	5	....	....	205	1167	7
125	40	9	....	....	23	8	...	28	2	....	1	7	....	220	535	8
40	175	175	....	....	85	85	...	100	100	3	8	203	10	6920	9814	9
82	73	50	....	....	34	25	...	41	25	2	2	28	....	579	1359	10
21	88	90	51	....	42	42	...	48	48	2	2	....	....	5	951	11
43	73	35	....	....	33	14	...	42	15	....	....	25	....	282	847	12
	25	82	56	....	45	31	...	57	41	....	4	20	....	270	1343	13
514																
	\$ 27	\$ 902	\$ 684	\$ 51	\$ 118	\$ 397	\$ 303	...	\$ 541	\$ 375	\$ 13	\$ 30	\$ 312	\$ 10	\$ 9925	\$ 20196

TABLE NO. 3—Finance

SALISBURY											
Number	Name of Charge	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishop		Conf. Claim'ts & Super. End. Fund		Foreign Missions	
		Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid
1	Albemarle—Central	132	132	1200	1200	26	26	80	80	122	122
2	First Street	65	65	650	650	8	8	24	24	35	35
3	Albemarle Circuit	67	62	600	561	7	3	24	15	35	28
4	Bethel-Love's Chapel	70	50	630	450	13	8	40	20	61	45
5	China Grove	62	58	503	527	10	2	32	8	48	21
6	Concord—Central	165	165	1500	1505	32	32	100	100	152	152
7	Forest Hill	110	110	1000	1000	21	21	66	66	101	101
8	Epworth	100	100	913	913	20	9	61	28	92	40
9	Westford	65	65	585	585	9	3	28	6	46	9
10	West Concord	71	59	650	535	12	12	37	15	56	21
11	Concord Circuit	99	99	900	900	19	19	60	60	91	91
12	Cottonville	49	47	450	425	10	6	30	15	46	46
13	Gold Hill	71	65	650	585	13	9	40	30	61	46
14	Kannapolis	55	55	500	500	8	8	24	24	35	35
15	Landis	55	48	500	422	9	4	27	17	41	28
16	Mount Pleasant	110	110	1000	1000	12	12	66	66	101	101
17	New London	80	75	800	779	13	13	40	40	61	61
18	Norwood	110	110	1000	1154	21	21	66	66	101	101
19	Salem Circuit	66	47	600	427	13	5	40	24	61	61
20	Salisbury—First Church	220	220	2000	2000	43	43	133	133	202	202
21	Holmes Memorial	55	55	500	500	9	9	36	36	47	47
22	South Main	99	99	900	900	17	17	53	53	81	81
23	Salisbury Circuit	80	62	750	625	15	5	46	16	71	28
24	Spencer	143	143	1300	1300	26	26	80	80	122	122
25	East Spencer-N. Main	60	60	540	540	12	6	37	19	55	27
26	Woodleaf	62	55	558	510	11	5	34	20	52	47
Total		\$ 2321	\$ 2216	\$ 21179	\$ 20493	\$ 409	\$ 332	\$ 1304	\$ 1061	\$ 1976	\$ 1639

SHELBY											
1	Belwood	130	130	1000	1000	20	20	65	65	94	94
2	Bessemer	66	66	800	800	11	11	33	33	55	55
3	Cherryville	72	68	600	564	12	7	37	24	48	28
4	Crouse	76	64	600	514	13	10	47	20	54	30
5	Gastonia-Main Street	240	240	1800	1800	38	38	119	119	290	290
6	Ozark	100	89	800	711	17	7	50	20	81	20
7	King's Mountain	116	116	1000	1000	19	14	61	43	90	60
8	Lincolnton Station	130	130	1100	1100	21	21	67	67	101	101
9	Lincoln Circuit	65	59	525	480	15	6	35	15	46	19
10	Lowell-Dallas	80	72	620	548	13	6	41	25	62	43
11	Lovesville	92	92	800	800	18	10	49	20	58	20
12	McAdenville	75	75	600	600	13	1	38	5	61	8
13	Moores-Mtn. Island	44	44	321	365	7	3	24	10	33	19
14	Mt. Holly-Belmont	129	122	1000	924	18	16	65	59	95	86
15	Polkville	100	81	819	691	18	5	49	15	75	17
16	Shelby-Central	180	180	1400	1400	28	28	106	106	140	140
17	Shelby Circuit	110	74	900	642	21	10	46	10	70	20
18	South Fork	94	78	726	600	18	10	49	28	65	38
19	Stanley Creek	100	100	800	800	18	6	56	19	72	25
Total		\$ 1999	\$ 1880	\$ 16211	\$ 15339	\$ 338	\$ 229	\$ 1037	\$ 703	\$ 1589	\$ 1110

STATESVILLE											
1	Alexander	100	100	800	830	17	17	50	50	77	77
2	Catawba	100	101	800	810	18	17	54	54	82	100
3	Cool Spring	100	100	800	800	18	18	54	54	82	82
4	Davidson	93	93	750	750	10	10	38	38	49	49
5	Granite Falls	106	106	850	850	17	17	.....	.....	82	82
6	Hickory Station	187	187	1500	1500	33	33	100	100	154	154
7	Hickory Circuit	83	83	650	650	13	8	40	27	62	40
8	Iredell	78	.....	624	.....	14	.....	41	.....	64	.....
9	Lenoir Station	150	150	1200	1200	26	26	80	80	123	123
10	Lenoir Circuit	75	55	600	500	14	14	41	19	64	17
11	Malden	93	72	748	562	16	8	48	30	74	45
12	Mooreville Station	150	150	1200	1200	22	22	67	67	103	103
13	Mooreville Circuit	122	106	978	891	19	16	62	40	92	75
14	Newton	137	137	1100	1100	22	22	67	67	103	103
15	North Lenoir	70	69	560	550	11	9	36	30	55	55
16	Rhodhiss	87	87	700	700	6	6	21	21	31	31
17	Rock Spring	125	97	1000	802	23	10	67	8	103	40
18	South Lenoir	60	36	500	350	9	5	30	17	46	26
19	Statesville—Broad St.	206	206	1650	1650	33	33	100	100	154	154
20	Race Street	112	77	900	620	22	10	67	31	103	68
21	Statesville Circuit	84	67	672	533	14	8	44	22	67	35
22	Stony Point	100	90	900	788	17	10	53	40	82	65
23	Troutman	88	88	712	712	15	10	47	40	72	82
24	West Hickory	71	71	570	570	7	7	36	21	56	33
Total		\$ 2581	\$ 2328	\$ 20764	\$ 18918	\$ 416	\$ 336	\$ 1243	\$ 956	\$ 1980	\$ 1658

Continued

## DISTRICT

Spcl.	Home & Conf. Missions				Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society	Gen. & An'l Conf. Exp.	Children's Home		Raised for other purposes	Total Raised for all purposes	Number
	Ass'd	Paid	H. Spcl	Conf. Spc	Ass'd	Paid	Sp'l	Ass'd	Paid			Sup- port Fund	Bldg. Fund			
176	164	164	....	....	78	78	...	99	99	4	8	120	....	2012	4221	1
.....	48	48	....	....	24	24	...	29	29	1	4	9	....	4505	5402	2
.....	48	30	....	10	23	10	...	29	1	2	1	20	....	464	1204	3
18	82	50	....	....	39	5	...	49	5	1	2	....	....	387	1041	4
.....	65	25	....	....	31	10	...	39	8	1	1	....	....	64	725	5
.....	205	205	....	....	98	98	...	123	123	2	15	150	....	1029	3576	6
.....	137	137	....	....	65	65	...	82	80	6	11	100	....	930	2627	7
.....	125	38	....	....	60	30	...	75	10	10	4	46	....	819	2047	8
.....	61	11	....	....	30	6	...	37	8	....	2	14	....	94	803	9
.....	75	22	....	....	36	13	...	45	15	2	....	20	....	486	1200	10
.....	123	123	....	....	59	59	...	74	42	9	6	73	....	3254	4735	11
.....	61	25	....	....	30	6	...	37	6	1	4	....	....	525	1106	12
15	82	68	....	....	39	25	...	49	35	1	3	23	....	327	1231	13
.....	48	48	....	....	24	24	...	29	29	2	4	50	....	3097	3876	14
.....	55	26	....	....	26	17	...	33	10	2	1	....	....	321	893	15
.....	137	90	....	30	65	31	....	....	....	4	....	23	....	1359	2826	16
.....	82	52	....	....	39	27	...	49	20	2	4	21	....	621	1741	17
100	137	137	....	....	65	65	...	82	82	....	....	....	....	439	2275	18
.....	21	82	....	....	32	10	...	49	4	2	....	....	....	220	841	19
635	274	274	....	....	131	131	...	164	164	9	19	200	173	2932	7135	20
.....	64	64	....	....	29	29	...	36	36	....	1	50	200	420	1447	21
.....	109	109	....	....	52	52	...	66	66	....	8	90	....	2040	3515	22
.....	96	34	....	....	46	16	...	57	20	....	2	26	....	124	955	23
106	164	164	....	....	78	78	...	99	99	2	12	130	82	1240	3584	24
.....	73	37	....	....	35	17	...	44	22	2	2	40	....	930	1702	25
10	71	20	....	....	34	5	...	....	....	4	2	20	....	470	1168	26
\$ 1106	\$ 2658	\$ 2021	....	\$ 40	\$ 1268	\$ 931	...	\$ 1475	\$ 1013	\$ 69	\$ 116	\$ 1225	\$ 455	\$ 29109	\$ 61876	

## DISTRICT

.....	144	144	....	....	67	67	...	75	75	....	7	30	56	529	2217	1
.....	75	75	....	....	35	35	...	40	40	....	4	80	....	366	1565	2
.....	83	26	....	....	37	15	...	45	10	1	2	8	....	891	1638	3
.....	88	36	....	....	44	20	....	....	....	3	....	4	....	585	1286	4
450	250	250	....	....	114	114	...	140	140	6	10	180	50	3171	6858	5
.....	111	30	....	....	50	9	...	63	15	....	....	26	....	596	1523	6
.....	125	89	....	....	57	40	...	70	50	....	....	16	....	1422	2852	7
136	136	136	....	....	63	63	...	78	78	3	2	....	53	787	2677	8
.....	84	35	....	....	35	14	...	48	20	2	1	44	....	564	1259	9
.....	84	50	....	....	39	20	...	48	20	3	2	47	....	246	1082	10
.....	106	50	....	....	45	18	...	49	20	4	3	13	....	475	1525	11
.....	80	15	....	....	38	5	...	40	5	2	....	25	....	625	1366	12
.....	51	20	....	....	28	8	...	30	11	2	2	32	....	372	888	13
.....	110	99	....	....	60	54	...	70	61	6	5	87	....	4551	6070	14
.....	105	20	....	....	51	10	...	61	8	2	2	15	....	178	1044	15
400	190	190	....	....	82	82	...	108	108	....	7	140	382	1027	4190	16
.....	106	6	....	....	66	....	...	85	....	....	4	4	....	696	1466	17
.....	105	59	....	....	51	29	...	60	34	1	3	27	....	131	1038	18
.....	115	41	....	....	56	19	...	63	22	4	4	22	....	280	1342	19
\$ 986	\$ 2184	\$ 1370	....	....	\$ 1011	\$ 622	...	\$ 1173	\$ 717	\$ 39	\$ 58	\$ 800	\$ 541	\$ 17492	\$ 41886	

## DISTRICT

.....	104	104	....	....	51	51	...	63	63	....	8	80	29	488	1897	1
.....	111	100	....	....	52	50	...	67	63	....	8	80	18	268	1669	2
.....	111	111	....	....	52	52	...	67	67	....	8	80	....	626	1998	3
.....	66	66	....	....	38	38	...	42	42	1	7	75	....	272	1441	4
6	111	111	....	....	52	52	...	67	67	5	....	....	....	312	1608	5
196	209	209	....	....	99	99	...	125	125	....	15	150	89	2730	5587	6
9	83	54	....	....	40	26	...	50	32	1	....	43	....	42	1015	7
.....	87	....	....	....	42	....	...	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
477	168	168	....	....	79	79	...	100	100	....	12	120	129	1466	4130	9
11	87	28	....	....	41	17	...	52	20	3	2	15	7	2382	3090	10
20	98	60	....	....	46	25	...	59	25	2	2	68	....	372	1291	11
.....	139	139	....	....	66	66	...	83	83	....	10	120	....	2281	4241	12
160	125	90	....	....	59	40	...	75	50	3	5	91	69	1978	3614	13
247	139	139	....	....	66	66	...	83	83	....	10	110	25	2324	4433	14
.....	73	73	....	....	36	30	...	44	34	....	4	56	....	207	1117	15
.....	41	41	....	....	20	20	...	25	25	2	3	70	....	494	1500	16
12	139	40	....	....	66	10	...	83	10	4	....	15	....	753	1801	17
15	61	33	....	....	29	16	...	37	20	....	3	25	....	199	745	18
.....	209	209	....	....	99	99	...	125	125	5	15	165	25	3217	6002	19
.....	139	58	....	....	66	24	...	83	28	7	4	48	....	715	1684	20
.....	89	50	....	....	44	22	...	53	26	....	3	34	....	1127	1927	21
.....	111	80	....	....	54	35	...	67	30	....	2	42	....	752	1934	22
.....	97	97	....	....	48	23	...	58	20	....	3	71	....	1137	2282	23
.....	67	51	....	....	35	21	...	45	15	1	2	18	....	218	1027	24
\$ 1153	\$ 2664	\$ 2111	....	....	\$ 1280	\$ 961	...	\$ 1905	\$ 1153	\$ 28	\$ 126	\$ 1576	\$ 391	\$ 24360	\$ 56035	

## WAYNESVILLE

Number	Name of Charge	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops		Conf. Claim'ts and Super. End't Fund		Foreign Missions	
		Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid
1	Andrews .....	150	150	1500	1500	25	25	79	79	120	120
2	Bethel .....	35	35	260	344	5	1	18	15	28	28
3	Bryson-Whittier .....	88	88	700	700	15	8	46	25	70	30
4	Canton Circuit .....	21	18	250	217	3	4	11	9	17	18
5	Canton Station .....	125	125	1500	1500	21	21	66	66	100	100
6	Clyde .....	66	63	525	508	11	2	34	10	52	53
7	Franklin Circuit .....	75	66	600	542	12	7	59	26	60	36
8	Franklin Station .....	150	150	1200	1200	25	13	79	41	120	70
9	Fines Creek .....	50	28	425	234	8	3	26	15	40	40
10	Glenville .....	53	.....	392	.....	9	.....	28	.....	42	28
11	Haywood .....	62	57	600	555	10	7	32	29	50	43
12	Hayesville .....	75	53	600	422	12	6	39	12	60	18
13	Highlands .....	35	35	300	300	5	3	18	12	28	12
14	Judson .....	38	18	.....	174	6	2	19	3	30	4
15	Jonathan .....	62	39	500	328	10	5	32	16	50	50
16	Macon .....	75	70	600	560	13	13	39	40	60	61
17	Murphy Circuit .....	38	26	322	217	6	1	20	3	30	5
18	Murphy Station .....	150	107	1350	962	25	10	79	34	120	100
19	Ranger .....	.....	29	.....	264	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	22
20	Robbinsville .....	12	12	250	250	2	2	6	6	14	14
21	Sylva .....	42	42	480	480	7	7	22	22	34	34
22	Webster .....	100	100	900	900	17	17	52	52	80	80
23	Waynesville .....	162	162	1300	1310	28	28	86	86	130	130
Total .....		\$ 1654	\$ 1473	\$ 14554	\$ 13467	\$ 293	\$ 185	\$ 890	\$ 602	\$ 1335	\$ 1097

## WINSTON

1	Advance .....	102	87	850	723	19	19	55	55	70	70
2	Cooleemee .....	79	79	700	700	14	14	43	43	25	25
3	Davidson Circuit .....	96	85	900	815	17	12	52	52	99	99
4	Davie .....	90	84	750	702	16	8	49	30	64	64
5	Farmington .....	78	72	650	615	14	14	43	43	64	64
6	Forsyth .....	72	69	528	501	14	7	44	34	61	27
7	Jackson Hill .....	72	72	600	600	13	6	39	30	59	40
8	Kernersville .....	78	78	650	650	14	14	43	43	54	54
9	Lewisville .....	90	80	750	650	16	9	49	35	44	27
10	Lexington .....	192	192	1600	1600	33	33	104	104	159	159
11	Linwood .....	108	100	1004	940	19	16	58	50	89	80
12	Mocksville .....	100	100	850	850	17	17	52	52	79	79
13	Thomasville Station .....	180	180	1500	1500	31	31	98	98	149	149
14	Thomasville Circuit .....	96	85	825	735	17	8	52	23	40	23
15	Walkertown .....	90	90	750	750	16	16	49	49	80	100
16	Winston—Burkhead .....	108	108	900	900	19	5	58	13	.....	.....
17	Centenary .....	350	350	2500	2500	49	49	157	157	581	1200
18	Grace .....	67	67	610	610	12	12	36	36	30	30
19	Salem .....	36	36	400	400	6	4	20	12	29	18
20	Southside .....	50	20	650	550	.....	1	.....	3	.....	5
21	West End .....	180	180	1600	1600	31	31	98	98	149	149
Total .....		\$ 2314	\$ 2214	\$ 19567	\$ 18891	\$ 392	\$ 326	\$ 1199	\$ 1060	\$ 1925	\$ 2461

## TABLE NO. 3—

1	Asheville .....	1861	1735	18710	17603	389	317	1212	979	1880	1617
2	Charlotte .....	2522	2458	27952	27454	552	397	1622	1232	2482	1997
3	Greensboro .....	2185	2148	21305	20924	443	388	1370	1214	2086	2000
4	Morganton .....	1754	1578	13240	11944	276	173	835	506	1336	833
5	Mount Airy .....	1458	1335	11044	10115	225	164	699	512	1071	790
6	North Wilkesboro .....	1055	958	7042	6437	141	106	439	333	674	514
7	Salisbury .....	2321	2216	21179	20493	409	332	1304	1061	1976	1688
8	Shelby .....	1999	1880	16211	15339	338	229	1037	703	1589	1110
9	Statesville .....	2581	2328	20764	18918	416	336	1243	956	1980	1638
10	Waynesville .....	1654	1473	14554	12467	293	185	890	602	1335	1097
11	Winston .....	2314	2214	19567	18891	392	326	1199	1060	1925	2461
Total .....		\$21704	\$20323	\$ 191568	\$181585	\$ 3874	\$ 2953	\$11850	\$ 9158	\$ 18334	\$ 15317



## Continued

## DISTRICT

Spcl.	Home & Conf. Missions				Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society	Gen. & An'l. Conf. Exp.	Children's Home		Raised for all other Purposes	Total Raised for all Purposes	Number
	Ass'd	Paid	H. Spcl.	Conf Spcl.	Ass'd	Paid	Sp'l	Ass'd	Paid			Sup-port Fund	Bldg. Fund			
.....	162	81	.....	81	73	73	...	93	93	2	6	150	.....	520	2880	1
.....	37	25	.....	.....	17	15	...	21	8	1	.....	5	.....	136	605	2
.....	95	50	.....	.....	43	20	...	54	25	.....	2	.....	.....	225	1182	3
.....	23	23	.....	.....	10	11	...	13	13	4	2	9	.....	82	408	4
.....	135	135	.....	.....	61	61	...	78	78	.....	10	150	.....	603	2849	5
.....	71	71	.....	.....	32	6	...	40	2	1	.....	53	19	289	1077	6
.....	81	48	.....	.....	36	21	...	46	27	.....	2	1	.....	822	1598	7
.....	162	87	100	.....	73	38	...	93	47	.....	4	120	269	646	2785	8
.....	54	54	.....	.....	24	12	...	31	5	1	.....	18	51	418	881	9
.....	57	35	.....	.....	26	.....	...	33	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	25	99	10
.....	67	59	.....	34	30	26	...	38	30	.....	4	47	5	198	1294	11
.....	81	27	.....	.....	31	9	...	46	13	4	2	26	.....	88	683	12
.....	38	18	.....	.....	17	6	...	21	8	.....	1	30	.....	357	782	13
.....	40	6	.....	.....	18	3	...	23	3	.....	1	.....	.....	43	257	14
.....	67	51	7	.....	30	13	...	38	18	1	1	8	35	70	642	15
.....	89	90	.....	.....	36	37	...	47	47	2	6	60	30	350	1366	16
.....	41	5	.....	.....	18	.....	...	27	1	1	.....	2	.....	360	621	17
.....	162	143	.....	5	73	20	...	93	15	5	3	31	14	936	2385	18
.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	59	382	19
.....	10	10	.....	.....	6	6	...	8	8	1	1	.....	.....	583	893	20
.....	46	46	.....	.....	20	20	...	26	26	1	3	30	.....	288	999	21
.....	108	108	.....	.....	49	49	...	62	62	2	7	90	.....	778	2245	22
.....	20	176	5	50	80	80	...	100	110	.....	12	46	137	1692	4044	23
\$ 223	\$ 1802	\$ 1353	\$ 112	\$ 170	\$ 803	\$ 526	...	\$ 1931	\$ 639	\$ 27	\$ 69	\$ 886	\$ 560	\$ 9568	\$ 30957	

## DISTRICT

.....	113	113	.....	.....	56	56	...	71	71	.....	8	85	167	467	1921	1
.....	88	88	.....	.....	35	35	...	40	40	.....	5	70	.....	867	1966	2
.....	127	120	.....	.....	54	40	...	66	50	12	8	66	.....	1870	3229	3
.....	100	50	.....	.....	50	20	...	64	18	.....	1	29	4	200	1210	4
.....	57	57	.....	.....	45	20	...	54	20	2	2	60	8	191	1168	5
.....	90	45	.....	.....	45	20	...	56	24	.....	5	19	.....	974	1725	6
.....	81	41	.....	.....	41	20	...	50	20	2	2	62	2	232	1129	7
.....	87	87	.....	.....	45	45	...	.....	10	.....	.....	34	.....	668	1683	8
.....	100	70	.....	.....	41	20	...	64	30	.....	4	75	.....	249	1249	9
.....	213	213	.....	.....	105	105	...	133	133	2	15	160	98	5037	7851	10
.....	130	115	.....	.....	70	61	...	75	62	.....	8	63	.....	420	1915	11
.....	107	107	.....	.....	53	53	.....	.....	33	5	8	85	67	674	2130	12
.....	200	200	.....	.....	100	100	...	128	128	.....	15	150	85	2016	4652	13
.....	106	38	.....	.....	52	28	...	66	10	.....	3	39	.....	496	1487	14
.....	100	100	2	.....	50	50	...	64	64	.....	5	75	.....	844	2145	15
.....	120	24	.....	.....	59	8	...	75	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	2566	3714	16
.....	354	334	.....	800	158	158	...	194	194	.....	22	250	.....	15633	21647	17
.....	65	65	.....	.....	38	38	...	46	46	1	2	61	.....	796	1764	18
.....	40	25	.....	.....	21	10	...	25	12	.....	1	30	.....	991	1539	19
.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	...	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	236	826	20
.....	924	190	.....	200	100	100	...	126	126	.....	15	235	.....	9339	13187	21
\$ 924	\$ 2448	\$ 2087	\$ 2	\$ 1000	\$ 1218	\$ 988	...	\$ 1293	\$ 1096	\$ 24	\$ 129	1738	\$ 431	\$ 44766	\$ 78137	

## RECAPITULATION

1662	2512	1945	25	105	1088	854	...	1263	1020	50	90	1208	1163	25692	56065	1
2070	3297	2448	.....	.....	1631	1225	...	2224	1387	80	144	2684	813	42166	86555	2
2607	2814	2441	50	.....	1417	1208	...	1352	1367	89	162	1658	241	51068	87825	3
470	1708	1113	.....	.....	821	474	...	925	460	33	58	526	82	17353	35605	4
545	1200	972	11	312	686	478	11	858	528	30	59	842	73	12929	29715	5
27	902	684	51	118	397	303	...	541	375	13	30	312	10	9925	20196	6
1106	2658	2021	.....	40	1268	931	...	4175	1013	69	116	1225	455	29109	61876	7
986	2184	1370	.....	.....	1011	622	...	1173	717	39	58	800	541	17492	41886	8
1153	2664	2111	.....	.....	1280	961	...	1905	1153	28	126	1576	391	24360	56035	9
223	1802	1353	112	170	803	526	...	1231	639	27	69	880	560	9568	30957	10
924	2448	2087	2	1000	1218	988	...	1293	1096	24	129	1738	431	44766	78137	11
\$11773	\$24189	\$18545	\$251	\$1745	\$11620	\$8570	\$11	\$13240	\$9755	\$482	\$1041	\$13455	\$4760	\$284428	\$584652	

## VII. MEMOIRS

### REV. ADOLPHUS TAYLOR BELL

Rev. Adolphus Taylor Bell, son of John Gray and Dorothy Taylor Bell, was born in Manchester, Eng., March 3, 1854, and died at Hemp, N. C., March 15, 1914.

Being left an orphan with a competency at eleven years of age, he was sent to school at Gainford, where he remained till he had pursued the classic course to completion. Then, according to English custom, he was apprenticed to learn a trade or occupation, the one chosen being the timber-merchant business. Although his inclination was toward a profession, rather than a commercial, life, with characteristic tenacity, he served the allotted time of apprenticeship.

At the age of twenty-one the timber dealer changed his occupation for that of teacher of mathematics and languages in a "Gentleman's Private School," of which he later became headmaster. He continued in this work until December, 1886, at which time, having previously contracted a lung affection, he was compelled to give up his position and move in search of health.

Meanwhile Adolphus T. Bell and Elizabeth Berkley had become man and wife. With this marriage in 1873, a family life closely approaching the ideal was begun. Suited by disposition to be the companion and complement each to the other, the two journeyed side by side through joy and sorrow till the husband finished his earthly course.

Before coming to America, Brother Bell had united with the Church of England, being identified with the more evangelical section, which had been largely affected by Methodism. Consciously and soundly converted at maturity, after having been reared in a religious atmosphere, he at once entered actively into religious work, giving his time largely to sacred music, Sunday school teaching and temperance lecturing. Music was from early life a passion with him and it never lost its charm. He loved to organize and train choirs, bands and orchestras, and for several years he had charge of the choir and pipe organ in All Saints' church, Sunderland. During the last year of his life he taught violin lessons and trained a large band at the place in which he lived.

It was in September, 1891, that Brother Bell left his mother country and crossed the Atlantic in search of health. He settled in the pine hills of Mississippi, hoping that open air and the aroma of the pine would bring his strength back again. In this he was not disappointed, for in 1892, less than two years after having come to America, he was able to go to Natchez and join the Mississippi Conference. Fortunately he had settled near the

---



---

Methodist parsonage and a friendship between him and the circuit pastor had begun to grow up immediately. For a man of his religious experience, it was easy to find in the Methodist church a congenial Christian home and in the ministry of that church a proper field of labor.

Brother Bell served the following charges: 1892, Waynesville circuit; 1893-94, Marion circuit; 1895-96, Daleville circuit; 1897, Waynesboro station; 1898-1900, Shubuta; 1901-02, Murphy; 1903-04, Haywood St., Asheville; 1905-07, Centenary, Greensboro; 1908-09, Leaksville; 1910, Calvary, Charlotte; 1911, Wilkesboro; 1912, Uwharrie circuit. Appointed to Uwharrie in the fall of 1912, he served it with great acceptability and efficiency until he suffered during the middle of the summer such great impairment in health that it became necessary for him to turn over the greater part of the work to his son. However, he remained in charge of the circuit until the Conference of 1913, which granted him the superannuate relation.

Brother Bell was a kind, careful and sympathetic pastor. He was a strong, interesting, systematic preacher. His deep and clear Christian experience, as well as his firm grasp on Christian doctrine, gave a definite content to his preaching, and his gift of utterance enabled him to convey that content to the minds of his congregation. He loved to dwell upon the great themes of the gospel, such as repentance, faith, the Fatherhood of God, the saving power of Christ, and the presence of the Holy Spirit. While his preaching was profound, it was so clear in language and statement that all enjoyed it and profited by it, not only the educated, but the ignorant as well. Especially did he enjoy revival preaching. He usually held his own meetings, and invariably received sheaves for his hire in his revivals.

All who knew Brother Bell recognized in him the highest type of Christian gentleman. In the days of his prime, he was gentle and considerate, kindly and genial, warm-hearted and tactful, loved by old and young. When his strength failed him the serenity of his soul was unruffled and his confidence in God sure. He enjoyed to the last day of life the greatest of all blessings—the love of God shed abroad in the heart by the Holy Spirit.

The presence of this Godly man among us was a continual blessing. Now that he has gone away, we miss his pleasant face and cheerful greeting. His memory lingers as a benediction. We have no doubt as to his destination and hope by the grace of God to meet him.

G. T. Rowe.

#### REV. A. G. GANTT

Albert Gamewell Gantt, son of Tyre and Rhoda Gantt, was born June 27th, 1843. Died at Fort Worth, Texas, from injuries received while riding in an automobile, which came in contact with a passing street car, on February 22nd, 1914.

He joined the church in his youth, his parents being Methodists

---

---

before him. At the age of eighteen years he entered the Confederate army, and served throughout the entire war without being wounded or imprisoned. He was sergeant in the 55th N. C. Regiment in Hood's Brigade. After the war he entered Rutherford College, from which he graduated. He joined the S. C. Conference at Cheraw, 1869. Married Miss Emma Catherine Browning of Summerville, S. C. He came to the N. C. Conference in the change of Conference lines, remaining with the N. C. Conference until the formation of the W. N. C. Conference in 1890. For lack of information we cannot give the charges he served either in the S. C. or N. C. Conferences.

In the W. N. C. Conference he served the following charges: 1891, Cherryville circuit; 1892, Henrietta; 1893, Shelby circuit; 1894, North Cove; 1895-96, Table Rock; 1897, Watauga; 1898-99, Cherryville; 1900, Silver Creek; 1901, supernumerary and later superannuated, in which relation he died H. G. Stamey.

#### REV. JAMES DAVID GIBSON

Rev. James David Gibson, son of Odam and Caroline Gibson, was born in McDowell county, N. C., April 29th, 1848, and died at Central Falls, Randolph country, N. C., February 6th, 1914, of pneumonia. At an early age he gave his heart to God and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

At the close of the war between the States he and his brother, Rev. T. F. Gibson, of the South Carolina Conference, entered into a solemn compact to get an education. This meant hard work almost day and night, and the practice of the strictest economy, and the lessons he learned in these early years of his life fitted Brother Gibson for the rigid work of the afterward successful and efficient Methodist "circuit rider." It was work by day and study and read by pine torch at night.

Brother Gibson was licensed to preach in Weaverville circuit June, 1884, and after teaching school for several years he joined the Conference at Winston in 1892. He never flinched from hard tasks or swerved from the path of right. He knew, loved, lived and preached the great doctrines of the Bible, and especially those taught and understood as Methodist, exemplifying and teaching the fundamental principles of Bible truth. He was a Methodist through and through, loved her altars and read her literature. The people, old and young, felt comfortable in his presence. He loved men and the people loved him. This man felt the dignity of the call to preach the Gospel of the Son of God, and through his life and his preaching he led many into the light of the cross of Christ. He never wore the glitter of some, but down deep in that human heart there was a likeness of the blessed Lord. He was a preacher of more than ordinary ability, not eloquent, but sound in argument, and under the inspiration of the Holy Spirit sinners have often been heard to cry for mercy, as God would show them the awfulness of their own lives, while Brother Gibson would describe and

---

---

picture the Broad Way that leads to despair, and the Straight Gate and narrow way that leads to the Father's House. He always went to the work of telling men of a Christ to save, gladly and joyously. He had great faith in his Lord's finally bringing all men "to a knowledge of the truth as it is in Christ Jesus."

When the appointments were read at the Winston Conference in 1892, he was sent to the North Cove circuit in McDowell county, and these are the works he traveled as pastor: North Cove circuit, 1893; 1894-6, McDowell circuit; 1897-1900, Bald Creek circuit; Saluda circuit, 1901-2; 1903-4, Cane Creek circuit; Green River, 1905-8; 1909, Rural Hall; Mt. Airy circuit, 1910-11; Yadkinville, 1912; Deep River, 1913-14; where he died February 6th. After preaching for ten years he found in Henderson county Miss Maude Justus whose heart and hand he won. They were married by this writer on the 12th day of November, 1902. To this union were born five children, four of whom are still waiting on this side of the river. A day or two before the end came he called his wife and children to the bedside and told them that he could stay with them but a short while longer, and his wife asked him if he was ready for the change, he looked up into her eyes and asked her what she meant, saying, "Of course I am ready. It would be a poor out if a preacher were not ready to die." He then began to sing, "I'll Soon Be at Home Over There," and when that was finished he sang, "I'm Going Home to Die No More." When this was finished he said good-bye, and went away to wait and live with Jesus.

J. W. Kennedy.

#### REV. JOHN A. MARR

Rev. John Atkins Marr was born December 2nd, 1878, and died June 26th, 1914. He professed faith in Christ and joined the M. E. Church, South, in early life.

He was educated in the common schools of Swain county, and later attended the State School at Cullowhee, N. C. He engaged in teaching for a number of years. In this he showed marked ability and his work was quite successful.

In 1907 he was married to Miss Parcie White. He is survived by wife and four children.

While eminently successful in teaching, there was a moving in his soul—a call to something higher. After having long and seriously pondered the matter he ventured to state his convictions to his pastor.

He was licensed to preach and admitted on trial in 1910. From the Conference in Statesville he was appointed to the Hayesville circuit. He went to the charge to learn both to preach and to be a pastor. It was soon evident that he was not mistaken in his calling. The people were encouraged with his beginning, but his health was poor and the first year therefore was much of a struggle.

At the Conference in Charlotte in 1913 he was received into full

---

---

circuit. It was here that he began to show his real talent. I have seldom seen a people more fond of a preacher than those people were of Brother Marr.

At the Conference in Charlotte in 1913 he was received in full connection and reappointed to Fines Creek circuit where the people had unanimously requested his return, and it was here he was to surrender his beloved employ.

Brother Marr was never well after he entered the Conference. Could he have enjoyed health he gave promise of a bright future. Evidently he would have reached the front rank in the Conference in a few years. He had as nearly all the qualities of a successful pastor as any young man I have met. He was plain, unpretentious and agreeable in the social circle. Kind and courteous in manner—entirely without conceit or egotism, he won and held the esteem of all who knew him.

Brother Marr had rare gifts as a speaker. Relying on what I have heard from those who are competent to judge. I can say his endowment must have been of the first order. He desired to live and preach the gospel. The last letter he wrote me he expressed desire to live and preach. He suffered much, but he was patiently and calmly submissive. He met the last enemy in full triumph of Christian faith. On the last day he sent for his pastor, Brother Rhinehart, and requested that he remain with him for he said, "I am going to die today." On June 28th in the presence of a large congregation we laid his remains to rest at Maple Springs church.

I loved Brother Marr. I rejoiced at his prospects in the ministry. I felt a distinct loss in his death.

L. T. Cordell.

#### REV. HAROLD TURNER

Harold Turner, son of William and Elizabeth Turner, was born November 8, 1869, in Manchester, England; moved in early childhood with his parents to London; spent his youth in that great metropolis, where in his seventeenth year he was soundly converted to God and united with the Wesleyan Methodist church. In March, 1889, he came with the family to America, and located in Asheville, N. C., joined Central Methodist church and became, as a young layman, active in various departments of church work. In September, 1892, he entered the Freshman class in Trinity College, was a diligent and apt student, who, while carrying on his college work, at the same time served in the capacity of secretary to the president, and graduated with credit in the class of 1897. The same year, heeding the call of the Spirit, he was licensed to preach by the Asheville District Conference and admitted on trial into the Western North Carolina Conference in Asheville in November of that year. Then for seventeen years he faithfully served the church in the following charges:—Hot Springs, 1898-1900; Burkhead, Winston, 1901-1904; Spring Garden, Greensboro, 1905-1906; Brevard St., Charlotte, 1907-1908; Broad St., Statesville, 1909-1912; Central, Concord, 1913-1914. He was ordained Deacon by Bishop

---

---

Key in 1899, and Elder by Bishop Hargrove in 1901.

On March 1, 1901, at Hot Springs, he was happily married to Mrs. Margaret Johnston Shaw, who was in every respect a most worthy and affectionate helpmeet, sharing with him the heavy responsibilities of his work and inspiring him by her constant and sympathetic co-operation.

On Sunday morning, October 11, 1914, while preaching to his people on the blessed privileges of the saints of God, he was stricken with paralysis and then removed to the parsonage, where, on the following day, his pure spirit left the mortal body and winged its flight to the city which hath foundations.

This was the glorious ending of a beautiful life, for literally he died in the harness, as he wished to do, going direct from active service to eternal reward. This brief sketch covers the most prominent points in his career but conveys a very faint idea of the character which belonged to this saintly man. He was a high-minded, noble-spirited, pure-hearted, God-fearing man.

"His life was gentle and the elements  
So mixed in him, that Nature might stand up  
And say to all the world: This was a man!"

A son of consecrated parents, nurtured in the lap of piety, trained to be reverent and devout, his heart opened early to the influences of grace and he dedicated his young life fully to the Master.

He never gave anxious care or worry to his parents. He never sowed wild oats, but rather busied himself in good works, and when he reached young manhood he was anchored strong in the faith and prepared to withstand the allurements of the world.

His college record was good; his work thorough; his influence uplifting; he commanded the respect of his fellows; he made them his friends and held them constant through all the later years.

His home life was beautiful, for love ruled and there was happiness. He was always so gentle, so thoughtful, so considerate of the comfort and pleasure of the good wife and the other members of the household.

When he came to his life work he was splendidly equipped in body, mind and spirit for his holy calling, and from the day of his enlistment to the very hour he laid down his armor, he was active and diligent in the service of the King.

He was a good preacher, thoroughly versed in Scripture, with a rich experience of the truth in his own heart. With a mind well furnished, he was also a hard student and a constantly growing preacher. When he came to the pulpit his subject matter was well prepared and his thought was saturated with prayer. He used beaten oil and his messages were evangelical. God signally honored his ministry in building up the saints and saving the lost. Every church he served was blessed with gracious gatherings and he was so successful in revival work that he was in demand as a helper in meetings all over the Conference. It would be dif-

---



---

cult therefore to estimate the vast number led to the Saviour through his ministry. He not only rendered highly acceptable service in the pulpit, but he was a painstaking, conscientious pastor, who went among his people, knew them by name, knew their condition and brought comfort and sympathy to them in their troubles, and was welcomed equally in the homes of the humble poor and the well-to-do.

Wherever he labored the church grew and prospered, but the visible results of his work in Statesville seem to stand out in bolder relief, for during his pastorate there not only was the splendid new church completed and the handsome parsonage built, but the membership was largely increased so that at the end of his quadrennium he left it one of the largest and most influential congregations in the Conference and he was loved by all classes and creeds.

Ever since the Children's Home was organized he has been on the Board of Trust, and for several years also a Trustee of Davenport College, being on the Executive Committee of both these institutions. For many years, too, he has been Assistant Secretary of the Conference and rendered highly efficient service in that capacity.

He possessed a magnetic nature which drew the people to him. All who knew him admired him and as they came to know him better, loved him. He was my friend, constant and true, for many years. I knew him intimately as few men knew him, and the closest inspection revealed more and more of purity and true worth, hidden away deep down in his nature. I loved him as a brother and trusted him completely as a friend, and that confidence was never misplaced. We journeyed along together as intimates for long years, but when he went away the other week our roads parted for a season, but we shall meet again sometime, somewhere, ne'er to sever.

On Wednesday afternoon, October 14th, in Central church, Asheville, from which he began his ministerial life, the funeral was conducted by Dr. J. C. Rowe, Dr. D. Atkins, Rev. J. B. Craven, Rev. E. M. Hoyle and the writer. Despite the inclement weather a large number of friends were present. At the conclusion of this service we proceeded to Riverside, and there the sacred dust of our sainted brother was tenderly laid to rest in the bosom of the great mountains which he loved, and the grave was covered with beautiful flowers expressive of the love of many friends.

William L. Sherrill.

#### REV. I. F. COTTON

Rev. Isaac F. Cotton, eldest son of Jno. W. and S. J. Cotton, was born in Montgomery county, North Carolina, February 20th, 1889, and died at Grace Hospital, Morganton, N. C., August 5th, 1914. He was converted at the age of 10 years and joined the Methodist Church, on the Gold Hill circuit, under the ministry of J. H. Bradley. In early boyhood he felt called to preach and at the Salisbury District Conference, in 1910, he was licensed to

---



---

preach and did faithful service as a local preacher until 1913, when he was sent as supply to Micaville circuit. He was admitted on trial at the conference held in Charlotte, in 1913, and was sent to Burnsville station. He entered upon the work with great enthusiasm, and was faithfully discharging all the duties of the pastorate, when, on July 23rd, he was stricken down by typhoid fever. He made a heroic fight for his life, aided by skillful physicians and capable nurses, but in less than two weeks his pure gentle spirit took its flight to be with his Lord and Saviour. He was very ambitious for an education, but being of limited means, the way seemed very dark, but in the good providence of God and through the generous kindness of Rev. D. Atkins, he was enabled to enter New London High School, where he remained for one year. He later entered Rutherford College where he spent three years, completing the course in the spring of 1913. While at Rutherford he was manager of the boys' dormitory.

By his exemplary life and zeal for the cause of Christ, he exerted a very fine influence among the student body, and no young man was more highly esteemed by both faculty and students than he. He was not a brilliant man, but possessed a good mind, with his studious habits had acquired a good working education, and had he lived would have achieved a large success in the ministry. Although he was cut down in the very flower of his young manhood, he left a fine impress upon many others who will profit by his example, and his influence for good will abide.

The funeral service was conducted by Rev. W. R. Ware, presiding elder of the Salisbury district, assisted by Rev. J. H. Brendall in the Methodist church at Richfield, and his body laid to rest in the cemetery at Richfield to await the resurrection of the just.

H. H. Jordan.

#### REV. R. H. HASTY

Rev. Roger Hunter Hasty, son of D. W. Hasty, of Scotland County, N. C., was born May 6th, 1885, and passed to the heavenly home October 18, 1914. Brother Hasty was converted in childhood and joined the Methodist church at Caledonia. He early applied himself to study, and after attending the preparatory schools, spent two years in Trinity College, after which he taught school for several years.

At the Rockingham District Conference at Biscoe, N. C., in May, 1911, he was licensed to preach and recommended to the Annual Conference for admission on trial and was admitted at the session of the North Carolina Conference at Kinston, N. C., November, 1911, and appointed to Kennekeet circuit. He went to this charge gladly and served faithfully until the spring of 1912, when his health began to fail, and he gave up his work to rest and recover. But not content to stay out of work which he loved, he began to cast about for another place to labor and found an opening at Hot Springs in the western part of the state, where he was

---

---

sent to finish the year started by another. He served this charge faithfully until Conference, and in the fall was transferred to the Western N. C. Conference and re-appointed to the Hot Springs circuit for 1914. In June of this year his health gave way and he was carried to the hospital at Asheville, N. C., where everything possible was done, but to no avail. He grew steadily worse and was brought to his father's home, where he died October 18th. The funeral was held at Caledonia church, conducted by the writer, assisted by Rev. W. V. McRae, pastor of the Methodist church at Maxton.

In the summer of 1911 he was happily married to Miss Elizabeth Wall, of Dunbar, S. C., who, with one child, survives him.

Brother Hasty was always cheerful, carrying sunshine on his face, brave and heroic in the discharge of his duty, but he has answered the roll call of the great conference above and already taken his place among the millions of faithful ministers who have passed on before him.

J. C. Humble.

\* \* \* \*

MRS. ILA SMITH AVETT, born October 20, 1874, gave herself in early life to her Lord, was married on December 25, 1906, to Rev. E. M. Avett, was to him a helpmeet indeed in his ministerial labors inspiring him always to the highest and best. After a lingering illness she entered upon her eternal reward on January 5, 1914. The body sleeps in Stony Hill cemetery in Stanly county awaiting the resurrection day.

MRS. SALINA R. IVEY, daughter of Joseph and Rebekah M. Neal, of McDowell county, N. C., was born April 25, 1832. She was converted in early childhood and united with the Methodist church. On November 7, 1855, was married to Rev. Geo. W. Ivey and for forty-seven years she marched by his side and upheld his hands in labors abundant. For twelve years she patiently waited the summons to join her husband and share his rewards above. On July 27, 1914, her name was called, and she triumphantly entered the home of the blest. These dates bound the years of her earthly pilgrimage, but only eternity can reveal the wide extent of her holy influence.

MRS. EFFIE SQUIRES NICHOLSON, daughter of J. B. and Mary A. Squires, lived about forty-two years and died in Charlotte, N. C., May 12, 1914. She married to Rev. W. L. Nicholson November 25, 1896.

She had a clear, deep intellect and her whole life was consecrated to God. She graduated from Greensboro Female College and then was a teacher for some years until her marriage. When she became the wife of an itinerant preacher she adapted herself beautifully to the conditions of that life, and did much to make her husband's work successful. She was a leader in various societies for social betterment and for six years edited well the Missionary

---

---

page of our N. C. Christian Advocate. She lived a useful life and her influence was always for the pure and good.

MRS. JENNIE BURKETT WEAVER, daughter of Daniel and Nancy Burkett was born in Ashe county, N. C., March 30, 1851, joined the Methodist church when twelve years of age, married to Rev. James H. Weaver December 24, 1873, and died in Monroe, N. C., February 28, and the body laid to rest in Emory Virginia, on March 1, 1914. In every position of power and responsibility to which her husband was called she performed so well her duties in most exacting places as to ever increase his efficiency.

A leader in the Woman's Missionary Society of the Conference and for twelve years superintendent of the Light Bearers she was one of the wisest counsellors and most zealous workers for missions. For four years while her husband was presiding elder of the Statesville district she lived in the Davenport College, of which her son, Dr. C. C. Weaver, was president. She was loved by the student body and known by all as Mother Weaver. The holy influence she wrought on the young life gathered there can never be estimated. It can be truly said of her,

"She hath done what she could."

---

## ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE DEAD

*"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them."—Revelation 14:13.*

No.	NAME	BIRTH COUNTY AND DATE	ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE	DIED
1	John Tillett	Camden, 1812	Salisbury, 1839	Charlotte, 1890
2	P. F. W. Stamey	Burke, 1849	Goldsboro, 1873	High Point, 1890
3	J. F. Washburn	Cleveland, 1854	Durham, 1881	Yadkinville, 1891
4	W. C. Gannon	Guilford, 1828	Greensboro, 1856	Winston, 1891
5	M. W. Boyles	Lincoln, 1842	Goldsboro, 1873	Lexington, 1892
6	H. T. Hudson	Davie, 1823	Salisbury, 1851	Morganton, 1892
7	J. S. Burnett	Knox, Tenn., 1820	Knoxville, 1842	Asheville, 1893
8	E. J. Eudaily	Charlotte, Va., 1826	Greensboro, 1876	N. Wilkesboro, 1894
9	C. D. Smith	Buncombe, 1813	Madison, Tenn., 1837	Frar klin, 1894
10	W. S. Haltom	Montgomery, 1808	Charleston, 1834	Charlotte, 1894
11	C. W. King	Guilford, 1829	Pittsboro, 1854	Pleasant Garden, 1894
12	W. M. Kerr	Greene, Tenn., 1820	Jonesboro, 1846	Asheville, 1895
13	J. W. Puett	Caldwell, 1815	Marion, S. C., 1855	Dallas, 1895
14	C. M. Pepper	Stokes, 1830	Louisburg, 1852	Trinity, 1895
15	G. W. Hardison	Craven, 1837	Greensboro, 1876	Mocksville, 1896
16	H. T. Hoover	Catawba, 1860	Concord, 1890	Charlotte, 1896
17	W. W. Albea	Iredell, 1810	Petersburg, 1833	Winston, 1896
18	J. C. Hartsell	Stanly, 1839	Spartanburg, 1862	Shelby, 1896
19	J. W. Roberts	Catawba, 1871	Statesville, 1894	Bessemer City, 1897
20	S. D. Peeler	Davidson, 1822	Pittsboro, 1854	Kernersville, 1898
21	J. R. Long	McMinn, Tenn., 1828	Athens, 1851	Tuscola, 1898
22	T. T. Lyon	Granville, 1850	Greensboro, 1876	Hendersonville, 1899
23	W. S. Creasy	Floyd, Va., 1847	Greensboro, 1876	Baltimore, 1899
24	R. S. Webb	Person, 1837	Beaufort, 1859	Greensboro, 1901
25	W. H. Leith	Cooper, Mo., 1840	Columbus, Miss., 1863	Salisbury, 1902
26	G. J. Owen	Haywood, 1872	Salisbury, 1896	Rutherford College, 1902
27	R. B. Shelton	Haywood, 1856	Asheville, 1891	Statesville, 1902
28	G. W. Ivey	Stanly, 1828	Wadesboro, 1850	Granite Falls, 1902
29	M. V. Sherrill	Iredell, 1837	Greensboro, 1863	Denver, 1902
30	J. J. Havner	Catawba, 1869	Concord, 1899	Matthews, 1903
31	C. G. Little	Catawba, 1851	Wilson, 1879	Marion, 1903
32	S. D. Stamey	Carroll, Va., 1870	Winston, 1892	Grayson, Va., 1903
33	W. C. Willson	Davie, 1836	Greensboro, 1863	Mocksville, 1903
34	J. W. Bird	McDowell, 1824	Jonesboro, 1855	Quallatown, 1904
35	J. D. Carpenter	Rutherford, 1836	Columbia, 1860	Marion, 1904
36	J. W. Bowman	Yancey, 1837	Chattanooga, 1857	Hinton, W. Va., 1905
37	T. L. Triplett	Wilkes, 1829	Wilmington, 1855	Mooreville, 1905
38	J. A. Sronce	Lincoln, 1856	Asheville, 1882	Andrews, 1905
39	T. H. Pegram	Surry, 1829	Salisbury, 1877	Winston, 1906
40	R. T. N. Stephenson	Alexander, 1835	Beaufort, 1859	Polkton, 1906
41	J. C. Thomas	Guilford, 1828	Wilmington, 1855	Greensboro, 1906
42	B. F. Carpenter	Cleveland, 1869	Winston, 1898	Winston, 1906
43	L. H. Triplett	Iredell, 1875	Statesville, 1894	Mooreville, 1906
44	J. O. Shelley	Roan, Tenn., 1851	Marion, Va., 1873	Weddington, 1906
45	J. R. Brooks	Chatham, 1835	Newbern, 1858	Wilson, 1907
46	Z. Rush	Randolph, 1821	Oxford, 1849	Mt. Gilead, 1907
47	P. J. Carraway	Craven, 1824	Oxford, 1849	Greensboro, 1907
48	P. L. Groome	Rockingham, 1853	Salisbury, 1877	Greensboro, 1907
49	R. H. Parker	Dinwiddie, Va., 1839	Cleveland, 1867	Asheville, 1907
50	J. F. Craven	Randolph, 1838	Raleigh, 1874	Climax, 1907
51	L. W. Crawford	Rowan, 1842	Statesville, 1868	Asheville, 1908
52	M. H. Hoyle	Cleveland, 1841	Morganton, 1867	Charlotte, 1908
53	C. M. Anderson	Forsyth, 1829	Louisburg, 1852	Morganton, 1908
54	J. S. Nelson	Camden, S. C., 1832	Charleston, 1851	Charlotte, 1908
55	J. N. Huggins	Bellville, Ill., 1856	Jefferson, Mo., 1884	Statesville, 1909
56	T. E. Smiley		Asheville, 1908	Connersville, Ind., 1910
57	R. G. Barrett	Moore, 1830	Greensboro, 1856	Statesville, 1910
58	H. F. Chreitzberg	Georgetown, S. C., 1850	Sumter, 1873	Monroe, 1910

No.	NAME	BIRTH COUNTY AND DATE	ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE	DIED
59	T. A. Boone.....	Sumter, S. C., 1831....	Sumter, 1863.....	Mocksville, 1911
60	T. H. Edwards.....	Orange, 1830.....	Greenville, 1859.....	Rutherford College, 1911
61	S. H. Helsabeck.....	Stokes, 1822.....	Halifax, 1843.....	Rural Hall, 1911
62	W. O. Rudisill.....	Lincoln, 1877.....	Greensboro, 1905.....	Lincoln, 1911
63	T. T. Salyer.....	Wise, Va., 1838.....	Cleveland, 1867.....	Norwood, 1911
64	W. P. McGhee.....	Haywood, 1859.....	Morristown, 1889.....	Charlotte, 1911
65	A. M. Long.....	South Carolina, 1832.....	Newbern, 1869.....	Pinnacle, 1912
66	W. L. Grissom.....	Montgomery, 1857.....	Durham, 1881.....	Greensboro, 1912
67	J. W. Wheeler.....	Chesterfield, S. C., 1835	Wilmington, 1855.....	Charlotte, 1913
68	W. H. Cooper.....	Macon, 1835.....	Marion, Va., 1857.....	Shoal Creek, 191
69	W. B. Lyda.....	Henderson, 1836.....	Abingdon, 1859.....	Weaverville, 191
70	F. H. Wood.....	Randolph, 1836.....	Beaufort, 1859.....	Trinity, 1913
71	A. T. Bell.....	Manchester, Eng. 1854	Natchez, Miss. 1892..	Hemp, 1914
72	A. G. Gantt.....	Cleveland, 1843.....	Cheraw, 1869.....	Fort Worth, Tex. 1914
73	J. D. Gibson.....	McDowell, 1848.....	Winston, 1892.....	Central Falls, 1914
74	J. A. Marr.....	Swain, 1878.....	Statesville, 1911.....	Fines Creek, 1914
75	Harold Turner.....	Manchester, Eng. 1869	Asheville, 1897.....	Concord, 1914

## INDEX

	Page
Record of Conferences .....	2
Conference Officers .....	3
Boards and Committees .....	3-5
Conference Register and Roll .....	6-11
Current Minutes .....	12-28
Condensed Minutes .....	29-32
Appointments .....	33-35
Appendex—	
1. Reports of Boards and Committees .....	36-67
2. Roll of Local Preachers .....	68-69
3. Roll of Conference Brotherhood .....	70-71
4. Membership Statistical Table .....	72-79
5. Epworth League and Sunday School Table ....	80-87
6. Financial Table .....	88-95
Memoirs .....	96-105
Roll of the Conference Dead .....	106-107



## THE WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

This is not an Insurance Company but a Benevolent Association organized to relieve the wants of families of deceased preachers at the very time their needs are greatest.

The preachers only of the Conference are beneficiary members and they will, until November, 1915, be admitted to membership without regard to length of service or even physical condition, upon payment of fifty cents. The regular assessment is three dollars upon the death of a member.

Laymen are welcomed as honorary members upon the payment of one dollar when a preacher dies.

The present membership, which has recently increased, yields something over \$500.00 upon the death of a preacher.

About one hundred members of the Conference are not members of the Brotherhood. If they join, the beneficiaries will get \$300.00 more and the families of these new members would receive benefits in case of death.

After November, 1915, no new members will be received into the Brotherhood who have been for ten years members of the Conference.

Those desiring to join should send the membership fee of fifty cents to the Treasurer, Rev .C. M. Pickens, Spencer, N. C., and their names will be enrolled.

## THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

---

This paper is the official organ of the Western North Carolina Conference, and is the property of the Conference. Its publication is under the direction and management of the Board of Publication, and all profits, over and above what is necessary for the enlargement and upkeep of the printing plant, go to the superannuated preachers, widows and orphans of deceased preachers.

In addition to the publication of the Advocate the Board of Publication conducts a general printing business, in the interest of the Conference. All patronage given to this printing business helps to make our church paper and furnishes some support to our Conference fund. The Board earnestly urges that, as far as possible, the official printing of the Conference organizations, as well as churches and pastors, be given to our house in Greensboro. They would also urge that our business men not only patronize the Job Department, but that they use the advertising columns of the Advocate.

All who are interested should write to

Board of Publication,

Greensboro, N. C.